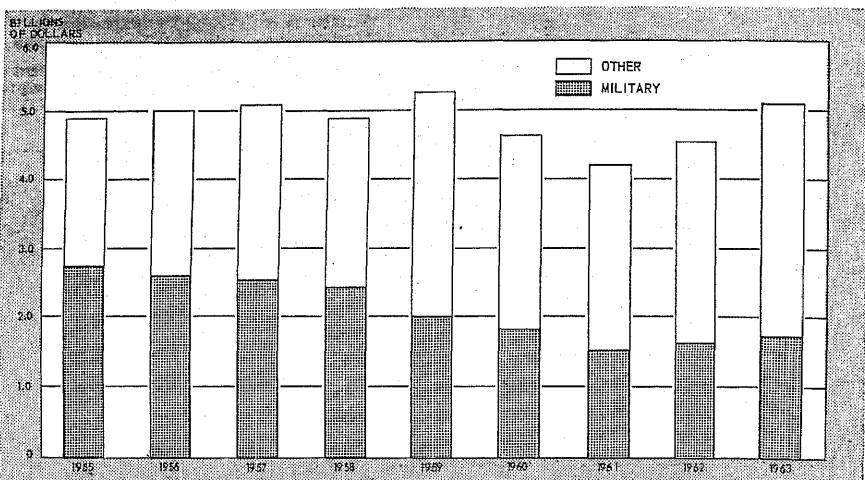


**FIG. XLVII. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE: 1955 TO 1963**

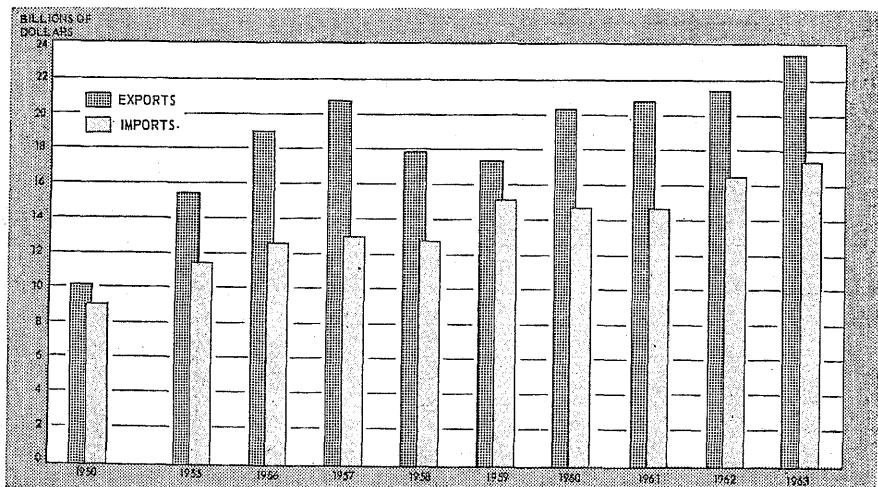
[See table 1216]



Source: Chart prepared by Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data from Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

**FIG. XLVIII. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE: 1950 TO 1963**

[See table 1221]



Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

## Section 31

### Foreign Commerce and Aid

This section presents measures of the flow of goods, precious metals, services, and funds between the United States and other countries. These measures appear in summary in the balance of payments and in detail as dollar values of imports and exports of merchandise or commodities classified by countries of their origin or destination. Related aspects also shown are international investments, foreign assistance programs, and import duties.

The Office of Business Economics compiles and publishes current figures on the U.S. balance of payments and international investment position in its monthly *Survey of Current Business*, and on total foreign aid by the Federal Government in its periodic *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*. Figures for earlier periods are presented in *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1963 revised edition. Statistics for the foreign aid programs are compiled by the Agency for International Development, and appear in its quarterly *Operations Report*.

The principal sources of import and export data are publications of the Bureau of the Census. Current data are presented monthly in Report FT 125, *United States Imports of Merchandise for Consumption*, and in Report FT 410, *United States Exports of Domestic and Foreign Merchandise*. For a complete list of this Bureau's monthly, quarterly, and annual reports in this field, consult its *Catalog of United States Foreign Trade Statistical Publications*. In addition, the Treasury Department's *Annual Report of the Secretary* contains information on import duties.

**International accounts and foreign aid.**—The balance of payments table shows for given time periods the transfer of goods, services, grants, and financial assets and liabilities between the United States and the rest of the world or between the United States and a specific country or area.

The international investment position table presents for specific dates the value of U.S. investments abroad and of foreign investments in the United States. The movement of foreign and U.S. capital as presented in the balance of payments is not the only factor affecting the total value of foreign investments. Among the other factors are: Changes in the valuation of assets or liabilities, including securities; defaults; expropriations; write-offs; and reinvested earnings of subsidiaries operating abroad and of foreign subsidiaries operating in the United States.

Foreign assistance is divided into three major categories—grants (military supplies and services, and other grants), credits, and other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims from the sale of agricultural commodities). The U.S. Government's capital investments in the international financial institutions constitute an additional measure taken by the Government to promote foreign economic recovery, development, and financial stability.

*Grants* are transfers for which no payment is expected (other than a limited percentage of the foreign currency "counterpart" funds generated by the grant), or which at most involve an obligation on the part of the receiver to extend aid to the United States or other countries to achieve a common objective. *Credits* are loan disbursements or transfers under other agreements which give rise to specific obligations to repay, over a period of years, usually with interest. In some instances assistance has been given with the understanding that a decision as to repayment will be made at a later date; such assistance is included in grants. At such time as an agreement is reached for repayment over a period of years, a credit is established. Such credits cannot, as a rule, be deducted from specific grants recorded in previous periods; an adjustment for grants converted into credits is made at the time of agreement. All known returns to the U.S. Government stemming from grants and credits (reverse

grants, returns of grants, and payments of principal) are taken into account in net grants and net credits, but no allowance is made for interest or commissions. *Other assistance* represents the transfer of U.S. farm products in exchange for foreign currencies, (plus, since enactment of Public Law 87-128, currency claims from principal and interest collected on credits extended under the farm products program), less the Government's disbursements of the currencies as grants, credits, or for purchases. The net acquisition of currencies represents net transfers of resources to foreign countries under the agricultural programs, in addition to those classified as grants or credits.

Figures as published in *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government* are not identical with figures shown for Government unilateral transfers and capital in the balance of payments, mainly because of differences in treatment of particular items by the two sets of accounts. Such items include: Contributions to the multilateral construction program of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Government investments in certain productive enterprises abroad; Government receipts on funded claims; and net changes in foreign currency holdings resulting from transactions other than those under the farm products disposal program, such as by collection of principal and interest and by purchase for dollars.

The basic instrument for extending military aid to friendly nations has been the Mutual Defense Assistance Program authorized by the Congress in 1949. Prior to 1952, economic and technical aid was authorized by the Congress in the Foreign Assistance Act of 1948, the 1950 Act for International Development, and other legislation which set up programs for specific countries (e.g., Korea, Nationalist Government of China, etc.). In 1952, these economic, technical, and military aid programs were combined under the Mutual Security Act, which in turn was followed by the Foreign Assistance Act passed in 1961. Figures on activity under the Foreign Assistance Act as reported in *Foreign Grants and Credits* differ from similar data published by the Agency for International Development or its immediate predecessors, the International Cooperation Administration and the Development Loan Fund (now combined in the AID), due largely to differences in method of reporting, timing, and treatment of particular items.

**Foreign trade.**—Export data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from Shippers' Export Declarations which exporters are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment leaving the United States. Export data include shipments made after World War II under the Department of the Army Civilian Supply Program only for 1948 and subsequent years. In addition, export data include United States exports under the Lend-Lease, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, International Cooperation Administration, Mutual Defense Assistance, and other mutual security programs. Shipments to United States Armed Forces for their own use are not included in export statistics for any period.

Export values are based on the selling price (or on the cost, if not sold) of the commodity shipped and include inland freight, insurance, and other charges to place of export. Transportation and other costs beyond the United States port of exportation are excluded. The country of destination is defined as the country of ultimate destination or country where the merchandise is to be consumed, further processed, or manufactured. In the event the exporter does not have definite information as to the country of ultimate destination for a shipment, it is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country to which it is consigned.

Certain export commodity classifications were grouped for security reasons into special categories beginning with May 1949, with periodic amendments to include additional commodities. With the adoption of new security regulations, effective July 1950, the publication of the country of destination and Customs District detail for the special category commodities and groups was discontinued. Data for special category commodities are included, however, in all total export statistics.

Shipments individually valued at less than \$100 are not classified by commodity, but are reported in a single separate category. From July 1953 through December 1959,

a 10-percent sample was the basis for data on export shipments individually valued from \$100 to \$499 (about 4 to 6 percent of total exports) except that, for January through June 1956, the 10 percent applied to shipments valued up to \$999. Beginning January 1960, the sample ratio was increased to 50 percent for all countries except Canada. Effective January 1963, the 10-percent sample for Canada was applied to shipments individually valued from \$100 to \$1,999. Unless otherwise noted, the margin of error in individual export totals due to sampling is probably less than 5 percent.

Import data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from import entries (various Customs forms) which importers are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment arriving. Import values are, in general, based on market or selling price excluding import duties and are f.o.b. the exporting country. The country of origin is defined as the country in which the merchandise was grown, mined, or manufactured. If the importer cannot obtain information as to the country of origin, the merchandise is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country of shipment.

Imports are classified either as general imports or imports for consumption. General imports represent total arrivals of imported goods (except for in-transit shipments), that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival plus merchandise entered into a bonded storage warehouse, bonded manufacturing warehouse, and bonded refining warehouse immediately upon arrival. Imports for consumption comprise merchandise entered into U.S. consumption channels, that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival, merchandise entered into a bonded manufacturing warehouse (other than smelting or refining warehouse), merchandise withdrawn from a bonded storage warehouse for release into domestic consumption channels, and imported ores and crude metals which have been processed in a bonded smelting warehouse, withdrawn for consumption or for reexport.

Beginning 1954, estimates of imports valued at \$250 or less (about 1 percent of total import value) are based on a 5-percent sample; and beginning 1958, estimates of imports valued under \$100 reported on formal consumption entries and imports reported on informal entries (limited to \$250) are based on a 1-percent sample. These estimated import values are included in the overall totals and are distributed in the proper country totals but are excluded from detailed commodity statistics. For 1954-1957, the estimated values are also distributed in the appropriate commodity group, economic class, and district totals; beginning 1958, the estimates are summarized and arbitrarily included in the totals for the "miscellaneous" commodity group and the "finished manufactures" economic class. As a result of the change in the sampling procedure in 1958, the import values for 1958 and subsequent years for customs districts, commodity groups (except miscellaneous), and economic classes (except finished manufactures) are probably understated by no more than 5 percent; figures for "miscellaneous" commodity group are probably overstated by no more than from 10 to 15 percent, and for "finished manufactures" by no more than about 1 percent.

A description of the procedures used for compiling the foreign trade statistics appears in Report FT 125, *United States Imports of Merchandise for Consumption*, and Report FT 410, *United States Exports of Domestic and Foreign Merchandise*.

Except as noted, the values stated are in United States dollars without reference to changes in the gold content of the dollar.

**Area coverage.**—The geographic area covered by these statistics, except as noted, is the United States customs area, which includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, and for 1935 through 1939, the Virgin Islands. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

**Historical statistics.**—Tabular headnotes provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

## Foreign Commerce and Aid

## No. 1206. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: 1920 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars. Excludes military transfers under grants]

TYPE OF TRANSACTION	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
<b>Recorded receipts</b>	<b>10,050</b>	<b>6,676</b>	<b>5,591</b>	<b>3,596</b>	<b>5,267</b>	<b>16,268</b>	<b>14,192</b>
Exports of goods and services	10,264	6,348	5,448	3,265	5,355	16,273	13,807
Merchandise	8,481	5,011	3,929	2,404	4,124	12,473	10,117
Transportation	1,119	818	325	139	402	1,308	1,033
Foreign travel in U.S.	67	83	129	101	95	162	419
Miscellaneous services	1	24	25	100	170	1,741	645
Military transactions	596	912	1,040	521	564	(1)	(1)
Income on investments	64	27	77	11	2	99	1,593
Repayments on Government loans	-278	801	66	320	-90	-104	295
Foreign capital other than liquid funds							90
<b>Recorded payments</b>	<b>8,213</b>	<b>6,581</b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>2,786</b>	<b>3,654</b>	<b>19,013</b>	<b>17,751</b>
Imports of goods and services	6,741	5,261	4,416	3,137	3,636	10,232	12,028
Merchandise	5,384	4,291	3,104	2,462	2,698	5,245	9,108
Transportation	384	391	477	206	334	420	818
U.S. travel abroad	190	347	463	245	190	309	754
Miscellaneous services	76	23	28	28	143	1,593	403
Military expenditures	123	39	49	41	61	2,434	576
Income on investments	120	170	295	155	210	231	369
Private remittances	634	373	306	162	178	473	444
Private capital outflow	554	917	555	-543	-245	550	1,265
Government grants, pensions, and other transfers	45	30	36	20	32	6,640	3,503
Government capital outflow	239			10	53	1,118	451
<b>Unrecorded transactions, net<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>-1,905</b>	<b>-135</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>1,277</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-21</b>
Balance of payments	-68	-40	598	1,174	2,890	-2,737	-3,580
Balanced by—							
Monetary reserve assets [increase (-)] <sup>3</sup>	68	100	-310	-1,822	-4,243	548	1,758
Foreign holdings of liquid dollar assets [decrease (-)]	n.a.	-60	-288	648	1,353	2,189	1,822
TYPE OF TRANSACTION	1955	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963 (Prel.)
<b>Recorded receipts</b>	<b>20,614</b>	<b>23,633</b>	<b>25,393</b>	<b>27,976</b>	<b>30,313</b>	<b>32,098</b>	<b>33,379</b>
Exports of goods and services	19,804	23,067	23,476	26,974	28,311	29,790	31,603
Merchandise	14,280	16,264	16,282	19,459	19,913	20,479	21,902
Transportation	1,406	1,638	1,646	1,687	1,688	1,749	1,848
Foreign travel in U.S.	654	825	902	887	900	921	941
Miscellaneous services	820	1,195	1,301	1,884	1,564	1,659	1,715
Military transactions	200	300	302	335	402	660	632
Income on investments	2,444	2,845	3,043	3,222	3,844	4,322	4,565
Repayments on Government loans	416	544	1,054	636	1,274	1,283	974
Foreign capital other than liquid funds	394	22	863	366	728	1,020	802
<b>Recorded payments</b>	<b>22,262</b>	<b>27,650</b>	<b>29,548</b>	<b>31,174</b>	<b>31,778</b>	<b>33,254</b>	<b>35,544</b>
Imports of goods and services	17,795	20,861	23,342	23,205	22,867	24,964	26,118
Merchandise	11,527	12,952	15,310	14,723	14,497	16,145	16,962
Transportation	1,204	1,636	1,759	1,988	1,949	2,055	2,154
U.S. travel abroad	1,153	1,460	1,610	1,744	1,747	1,905	2,071
Miscellaneous services	521	709	728	763	858	886	855
Military expenditures	2,901	3,435	3,107	3,048	2,934	3,028	2,880
Income on investments	489	669	828	939	882	995	1,196
Private remittances	444	540	575	458	470	491	548
Private capital outflow	1,255	2,936	2,375	3,892	4,150	3,273	4,082
Government grants, pensions, and other transfers	2,042	1,798	1,849	1,878	2,089	2,148	2,171
Government capital outflow	726	1,515	1,407	1,741	2,202	2,378	2,625
<b>Unrecorded transactions, net<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>503</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>-683</b>	<b>-905</b>	<b>-1,025</b>	<b>-495</b>
Balance of payments	-1,145	-3,529	-3,743	-3,881	-2,370	-2,186	4-2,660
Balanced by—							
Monetary reserve assets [increase (-)] <sup>3</sup>	182	2,292	1,035	2,143	606	1,533	378
Foreign holdings of liquid dollar assets [decrease (-)]	963	1,237	2,708	1,738	1,764	653	42,282

<sup>1</sup> Not available. <sup>2</sup> Not shown separately.<sup>2</sup> Also called "errors and omissions." Believed to consist largely of unreported short-term capital flows.<sup>3</sup> Includes gold, convertible currencies, and International Monetary Fund position.<sup>4</sup> Includes U.S. Government nonmarketable medium-term convertible securities in the amount of \$702 million.

## No. 1207. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION: 1940 TO 1962

[In millions of dollars. Estimates for end of year; subject to considerable error due to nature of basic data. Direct investments at book value; other types at market or stated values. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 193-206]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1959	1960	1961	1961 (prel.)
<b>U.S. assets and investments abroad</b>								
Private	12,275	16,818	31,539	43,322	62,683	68,927	75,014	80,126
Long-term	12,195	14,653	19,004	29,136	44,800	50,393	55,513	59,810
Direct	11,310	13,658	17,488	26,750	41,200	45,410	49,003	52,576
Portfolio	7,340	8,369	11,788	19,395	29,827	32,778	34,664	37,145
Short-term	3,970	5,289	5,700	7,355	11,377	12,632	14,339	15,431
U.S. Government credits and claims	885	1,025	1,516	2,386	3,596	4,983	6,510	7,234
Long-term	80	2,135	12,535	14,188	17,883	18,534	19,501	20,316
Foreign currencies and short-term claims	80	1,644	10,768	12,420	13,480	14,087	14,749	16,040
IMF position and monetary authorities holdings of convertible currencies		491		322	723	2,407	2,892	3,113
			1,445	1,043	1,996	1,555	1,806	1,163
<b>Foreign assets and investments in U.S.</b>	<b>13,535</b>	<b>17,594</b>	<b>18,407</b>	<b>28,671</b>	<b>40,017</b>	<b>42,100</b>	<b>46,878</b>	<b>47,368</b>
Long-term investments	8,100	8,031	7,997	13,408	18,050	18,418	21,444	20,201
Direct	2,875	2,514	3,391	5,076	6,604	6,910	7,392	7,597
Portfolio	5,225	5,517	4,606	8,332	11,446	11,508	14,052	12,604
Short-term assets and Government obligations			5,435	9,563	10,410	15,263	21,967	23,682
Private obligations			5,125	5,263	6,477	8,471	10,893	12,127
Government obligations			310	4,300	3,933	6,792	11,074	13,363
Long-term marketable issues			150	487	1,470	1,630	2,149	2,276
Short-term			160	3,813	2,468	5,156	8,925	9,279
Nonmarketable, medium-term nonconvertible securities								251
<b>Net debtor (-) or creditor (+) position</b>	<b>-1,260</b>	<b>-776</b>	<b>+13,132</b>	<b>+14,651</b>	<b>+22,666</b>	<b>+26,827</b>	<b>+28,136</b>	<b>+32,758</b>

<sup>1</sup> Beginning 1961, excludes Cuba; 1960 total for U.S. direct investment was \$956 million (book value).

<sup>2</sup> Outstanding amount of U.S. Government long-term credits is raised by \$490 million in 1962 on account of the settlement of postwar aid to Japan, and reduced by \$50 million for other miscellaneous adjustments.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *International Transactions of the United States During the War, 1940-46; Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement, 1963*; and *Survey of Current Business*, August 1962, and August 1963.

## No. 1208. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS—INCOME RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY AREAS: 1950 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars. Figures abstracted from the general pattern of balance of payments. "Direct" investments represent private enterprises in one country controlled by investors in another country or in the management of which foreign investors have an important voice. "Other private" investments represent long-term miscellaneous holdings such as government or corporate bonds, interests in trusts and estates, or bank loans]

AREA AND TYPE OF INVESTMENT	1950		1955		1960		1962		1963	
	Receipts	Payments								
Total, all areas	1,593	345	2,444	502	3,205	929	4,322	995	4,565	1,196
Direct	1,204	148	1,912	191	2,338	239	3,050	258	3,158	300
Other private	190	166	255	217	518	358	800	398	909	496
U.S. Government	109	31	274	94	349	332	472	339	498	400
Canada	410	78	423	108	573	166	756	213	790	248
Direct	294	36	293	50	362	68	476	105	477	117
Other private	116	32	129	43	211	67	280	73	313	74
U.S. Government	(1)	10	1	15	—	31	—	35	—	57
Latin American Rep. <sup>2</sup>	554	13	745	21	808	44	1,010	40	1,063	63
Direct	522	1	678	(1)	641	—	762	(1)	787	(1)
Other private	18	10	33	15	88	30	135	31	149	52
U.S. Government	14	2	34	6	79	14	113	9	127	11
Western Europe <sup>3</sup>	228	237	518	346	727	575	916	591	924	686
Direct	110	110	255	138	418	162	520	140	538	171
Other private	40	120	56	160	113	227	183	260	209	294
U.S. Government	78	7	207	58	196	186	213	191	177	221
Western European dependencies	98	3	165	6	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Direct	98	(1)	164	—	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Other private	2	—	5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
U.S. Government	1	1	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Other countries <sup>2,5</sup>	303	14	593	21	1,097	144	1,649	151	1,788	199
Direct	270	1	522	3	917	9	1,292	13	1,356	12
Other private	16	2	40	4	106	34	202	34	238	76
U.S. Government	17	11	31	14	74	101	146	104	194	111

<sup>1</sup> Less than \$500,000.

<sup>2</sup> Beginning 1960, direct investment receipts from shipping companies operating under the flags of the Bahamas, Honduras, and Panama are included with "Other foreign countries."

<sup>3</sup> Beginning 1955, includes Finland, Spain, and Yugoslavia.

<sup>4</sup> Not shown separately. <sup>5</sup> Includes international institutions.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement, 1953; Survey of Current Business*, June 1960, March 1962, and March 1964; and unpublished data.

## Foreign Commerce and Aid

No. 1209. DIRECT INVESTMENTS ABROAD—VALUE OF AND INCOME RECEIPTS, BY COUNTRY, 1959 TO 1962, AND BY INDUSTRY, 1962

<sup>1</sup>In millions of dollars. Represents private long-term direct investments. For definition of "direct," see headnote, table 1208. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 208-213, for direct investments.

COUNTRY	DIRECT INVESTMENTS												INCOME RECEIPTS					
					1959				1960				1961 <sup>1</sup>				1962 (proj.)	
	Mining and petro- leum smelt- ing		Mining and petro- leum		Public util- ities		Man- ufac- turing		Other indus- ties		Trade		1959		1960		1961	
All areas.....	29,827	32,778	34,664	37,145	3,183	12,661	13,212	2,039	3,015	3,035	2,206	2,355	2,768	3,050	3,14	1,578	741	417
Canada.....	10,310	11,198	11,614	12,131	1,482	3,834	5,340	511	708	1,256	345	361	464	476	53	219	114	
Latin American Republics <sup>2</sup> .....	8,120	8,357	8,255	8,472	1,093	3,159	5,343	709	839	773	600	641	730	761	141	947	163	
Mexico, Central America, and West Indies.....	2,538	642	1,815	1,935	171	245	434	188	366	481	90	85	94	97	16	1	28	
Mexico.....	753	795	826	873	127	67	438	26	98	107	35	46	44	8	2	24	10	
South America.....	5,582	5,745	6,440	6,536	928	2,914	5,409	522	473	290	509	556	637	664	125	446	42	
Argentina.....	3,666	472	656	797	(3)	404	(3)	33	380	136	41	10	36	45	(3)	12	33	
Brazil.....	828	953	1,008	1,088	26	79	611	195	29	14	25	45	35	24	2	1	14	
Chile.....	729	738	748	768	504	(3)	237	102	102	51	19	21	71	58	52	(3)	-1	
Colombia.....	401	424	425	456	(3)	248	66	44	20	26	23	19	27	12	(3)	7	1	
Peru.....	428	446	456	491	53	(3)	24	(3)	24	5	24	2	57	51	33	3	4	
Uruguay.....	45	47	49	53	(3)	24	(3)	24	(3)	5	24	2	1	(3)	(3)	1	(1)	
Venezuela.....	2,690	2,569	3,012	3,826	(3)	202	191	35	179	219	373	373	382	477	420	11	46	
Other countries.....	96	96	106	97	24	(3)	18	55	55	8	-11	-10	-10	(3)	(3)	-10	8	
Other Western Hemisphere.....	768	884	954	1,056	176	485	47	49	77	222	71	78	94	130	79	42	1	
Common Market.....	5,323	6,881	7,713	8,843	49	2,365	4,826	49	1,082	472	393	397	486	526	7	66	331	
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	2,208	2,644	3,087	3,671	9	1,083	2,063	31	381	124	134	144	193	247	(3)	45	161	
France.....	211	221	261	283	-----	58	174	1	41	9	15	21	26	35	35	2	29	
Germany.....	640	741	857	1,006	9	257	552	10	122	26	20	22	22	(1)	7	11	4	
Italy.....	796	1,006	1,177	1,472	(3)	376	955	3	94	43	71	66	108	137	(3)	17	101	
Netherlands.....	315	244	483	540	(3)	229	232	2	30	30	23	23	20	(3)	10	15	8	
Other Europe.....	3,116	4,037	4,626	5,172	40	1,282	2,763	18	348	259	252	252	292	279	(3)	9	5	
United Kingdom.....	2,477	3,231	3,552	3,805	(4)	750	2,512	12	348	143	231	217	239	211	24	149	38	
Africa.....	833	925	1,058	1,246	307	627	141	7	69	95	7	-17	-3	36	28	21	10	
South Africa.....	232	286	363	433	60	126	(3)	39	128	29	34	39	33	33	9	20	4	
Asia.....	2,237	2,291	2,477	2,495	29	1,761	3,418	39	168	160	732	853	915	1,015	1	940	43	
Middle East.....	1,213	1,139	1,243	1,206	(4)	1,148	310	15	59	14	8	11	15	23	(3)	846	3	
Far East.....	1,024	1,052	1,234	1,289	29	317	36	159	136	102	114	135	164	164	1	94	40	
Oceania.....	879	994	1,107	1,261	41	482	618	1	72	67	37	65	75	4	-6	67	10	
Australia.....	742	856	1,091	1,421	(3)	586	586	52	411	37	30	69	69	4	(3)	65	(4)	
International <sup>3</sup> .....	1,357	1,418	1,486	1,641	(3)	968	673	-----	14	5	17	32	32	23	23	9	9	

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Cuba; 1960 total was \$96 million (book value).<sup>2</sup> Excludes shipping companies in Panama but operating worldwide.<sup>3</sup> Combined in "Other industries."<sup>4</sup> Less than \$500,000.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1963, and unpublished data.

# Foreign Investments

855.

## No. 1210. DIRECT FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES—VALUE, BY AREA AND INDUSTRY: 1950 TO 1962

[In millions of dollars. Covers U.S. business enterprises, including real estate investments, in which there was a foreign interest or ownership of 25 percent or more]

AREA AND INDUSTRY <sup>1</sup>	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All areas	3,391	5,076	5,710	6,115	6,604	6,910	7,392	7,597
Petroleum	405	853	1,043	1,099	1,184	1,238	1,325	1,419
Manufacturing	1,138	1,759	2,083	2,232	2,471	2,611	2,754	2,870
Finance and insurance	1,065	1,499	1,496	1,660	1,734	1,810	2,025	1,943
Canada	1,029	1,542	1,773	1,835	1,896	1,934	1,989	2,061
Petroleum	56	196	211	214	207	203	194	212
Manufacturing	468	711	816	863	907	932	975	1,012
Finance and insurance	153	179	208	222	227	246	274	269
Europe	2,228	3,369	3,753	4,070	4,452	4,707	5,129	5,233
Petroleum	349	657	832	885	972	1,028	1,125	1,203
Manufacturing	669	1,040	1,248	1,332	1,501	1,611	1,708	1,784
Finance and insurance	870	1,272	1,238	1,384	1,451	1,504	1,690	1,611
United Kingdom	1,108	1,749	1,881	2,024	2,167	2,248	2,484	2,475
Petroleum	95	204	271	233	316	339	381	416
Manufacturing	337	510	611	640	698	722	750	764
Finance and insurance	554	836	794	889	927	953	1,091	1,022
Netherlands	334	618	747	816	892	947	1,023	1,082
Petroleum	226	411	512	553	607	639	683	736
Manufacturing	44	127	155	176	197	213	231	248
Finance and insurance	34	37	39	41	42	42	43	43
Switzerland	348	522	576	636	716	773	830	821
Manufacturing	204	282	324	344	395	427	433	438
Finance and insurance	147	223	223	261	280	300	345	339
Other Europe	377	485	549	594	677	739	791	855
Petroleum	28	42	49	49	49	50	51	51
Manufacturing	84	121	158	172	210	249	294	333
Finance and insurance	135	176	182	193	201	209	211	207
Other areas	134	165	184	210	256	269	274	303

<sup>1</sup> Area totals include industries not shown separately.

<sup>2</sup> 1952 direct investments (in millions of dollars): Belgium, 157; France, 183; Germany, 152; Italy, 100; and Sweden, 181.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Foreign Business Investments in the United States*, 1963, and unpublished data.

## No. 1211. GOLD STOCK, FOREIGN CURRENCY HOLDINGS, AND SHORT-TERM LIABILITIES TO FOREIGNERS: 1955 TO 1964

[In millions of dollars. As of end of year or month. Covers U.S. gold stock, including gold in Exchange Stabilization Fund; holdings of convertible foreign currencies by U.S. monetary authorities; and liabilities maturing in 1 year or less as reported by U.S. banks. For types of liabilities and holders, see table 1212. "Foreigners" refers to international and regional organizations, foreign governments, central banks, and other official institutions, as well as banks, organizations, and individuals domiciled abroad and the foreign subsidiaries and offices of U.S. banks and commercial firms]

ITEM AND REGION OR COUNTRY	1955	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963		1964, March
						March	Dec.	
Gold stock, U.S.	21,753	19,507	17,804	16,947	16,057	15,946	15,596	15,550
Foreign currency holdings				116	99	132	212	440
Short-term liabilities to foreigners	13,601	19,389	21,272	22,533	25,019	25,168	25,942	25,920
International and regional <sup>1</sup>	1,881	1,318	4,012	3,752	5,145	4,979	4,635	4,728
Foreign	11,720	16,231	17,260	21,781	19,874	20,189	21,307	21,192
Official <sup>2</sup>	6,953	9,154	10,212	10,940	11,963	11,735	12,467	11,988
Other	4,767	7,076	7,048	2,7841	7,911	8,404	8,840	9,204
Europe	6,147	8,473	9,046	10,322	10,162	10,277	10,776	10,697
France	1,081	655	519	989	1,157	1,419	1,478	1,411
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,354	1,087	8,476	2,842	2,730	2,475	3,041	2,858
Italy	785	1,370	877	1,234	1,384	1,099	803	784
Netherlands	164	485	328	216	248	228	360	297
Switzerland	757	969	678	875	908	812	906	986
United Kingdom	550	900	1,667	2,227	1,609	2,183	1,489	1,796
Other	1,355	2,017	1,501	1,939	2,126	2,061	2,699	2,565
Canada	1,032	2,198	2,439	2,758	3,349	3,139	2,988	2,684
Latin America	2,000	2,408	2,308	2,340	2,448	2,678	3,137	3,192
Asia	2,181	2,780	3,115	2,974	3,444	3,621	3,971	4,104
Other	360	373	352	387	471	473	455	425

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$1,031 million increase in U.S. subscription to the International Monetary Fund paid in June 1959.

<sup>2</sup> Includes \$82 million (of which \$81 million was for Japan) reported by banks initially included in 1961.

<sup>3</sup> Represents principally International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, and other international organizations; Inter-American Development Bank, European Investment Bank, Fund, and other Latin American and European regional organizations except Bank for International Settlements and European Fund. See footnote 4.

<sup>4</sup> Represents liabilities to foreign central banks, foreign central governments and their agencies, Bank for International Settlements, and European Fund.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

**NO. 1212. CHANGES IN MONETARY RESERVE ASSETS AND IN SHORT-TERM OFFICIAL AND BANKING LIABILITIES TO FOREIGNERS: 1955 TO 1963**

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 1211]

ITEM	1955	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total.....	1,145	3,743	3,881	2,370	2,186	12,660
Monetary reserve assets [increase (-)].....	182	1,035	2,143	606	1,533	378
Gold stock.....	41	1,075	1,702	857	890	461
Convertible currencies [purchases (-)].....	141	-40	441	-116	17	-113
IMF gold tranche position [increase (-)].....	963	2,708	1,738	1,764	626	30
Liabilities [decrease (-)].....					658	12,282
By type of foreign holder:						
Foreign central banks and governments.....	559	948	1,149	681	453	11,670
As reported by U.S. banks.....	182	484	1,059	727	1,054	511
Other.....	377	464	90	-46	-601	11,168
Foreign commercial banks.....	414	1,140	104	595	-147	434
International and regional institutions <sup>1</sup> .....	-63	444	637	407	213	-225
Other foreigners and undetermined.....	53	176	-152	81	134	394
By type of liability:						
Deposits in U.S. banks.....	-28	-577	1,206	1,257	-69	1,127
U.S. Government obligations:						
Bills and certificates payable in dollars.....	525	2,098	144	-129	1,810	-642
Bonds and notes (marketable or convertible).....	529	686	127	513	-728	11,373
Nonmarketable certificates payable in foreign currencies.....	-19	237	190	46	2	-18
Other.....				-60	-462	
Bankers' acceptances, commercial paper and other liabilities.....	-33	238	35	146	100	431
Other banking liabilities payable in foreign currencies.....	-11	26	36	-9	-9	11

<sup>1</sup> Includes U.S. Government nonmarketable medium-term convertible securities in the amount of \$702 million.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes International Monetary Fund gold tranche position. Includes International Monetary Fund investment in income-earning U.S. Government securities of \$300 million in 1959 and \$300 million in 1960.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, September 1963 and March 1964, and *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1963.

**NO. 1213. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT INTERNATIONAL PROGRAMS—EXPENDITURES: 1960 TO 1965**

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

PROGRAM OR AGENCY	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964 estimate	1965 estimate
Administrative budget funds.....	1,832	2,500	2,817	2,588	2,447	2,248
Economic and financial programs.....						
Agency for International Development.....	1,477	2,126	2,371	2,041	1,897	1,706
Development loans.....	1,613	1,804	1,836	2,043	2,100	2,150
Development grants.....	202	258	347	760	790	850
Alliance for Progress.....	149	169	272	245	230	225
Supporting assistance.....	995	1,013	618	494	415	335
Contingencies and other.....	267	364	445	284	340	335
International financial institutions.....	80	74	172	122	112	62
Peace Corps.....				11	42	73
Export-Import Bank.....	1,828	37	101	1,892	1,660	1,856
Food for Peace (Public Law 480, title II).....	2,107	199	242	216	246	244
Other.....			11	9	10	16
Foreign information and exchange activities.....	137	158	197	201	234	227
U.S. Information Agency.....	113	121	148	155	160	172
Department of State.....	24	37	48	46	74	56
Conduct of foreign affairs.....	217	216	249	346	316	315
Department of State.....	215	213	245	340	282	283
U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency.....			1	2	7	9
Tariff Commission.....	2	3	3	3	3	3
Foreign Claims Settlement Commission.....			1	1	23	19
Trust funds.....	48	13	15	44	86	99

<sup>1</sup> Deduct. <sup>2</sup> Commodity grants for emergency relief and development abroad.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

# Foreign Assistance

857

## No. 1214. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM: 1945 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars. "P.L." means Public Law. Grants and credits are generally goods delivered or shipped by, services rendered by, or funds disbursed by U.S. Government to or for account of a foreign government or other foreign entity. "Reverse grants and returns" and "principal collections" are comprised of goods, services; and funds received by U.S. Government. "Assistance through net accumulation of foreign currency claims" primarily represents transfer of U.S. farm products in exchange for foreign currencies, (plus, since enactment of P. L. 87-128, principal and interest collections in foreign currencies for credits extended under the farm sales program), less the Government's disbursements of the currencies as grants, credits, or for purchases. "Funds" includes foreign currency which, with goods and services, is measured in dollar equivalents.]

PROGRAM	Post-war period	July 1945-Dec. 1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total, net.....	96,671	62,868	5,070	4,926	5,299	4,590	4,246	4,548	5,124
Investment in 5 international financial institutions <sup>2</sup> .....	5,304	3,420	-----	1,375	153	172	122	62	
Under assistance programs, net.....	91,367	59,448	5,070	4,926	3,923	4,437	4,076	4,426	5,062
Net new grants <sup>3</sup> .....	75,466	49,689	4,087	4,010	3,684	3,483	3,371	3,547	3,615
Gross new grants.....	77,575	51,347	4,172	4,060	3,719	3,528	3,406	3,700	3,643
Military aid.....	33,099	19,328	2,496	2,379	2,052	1,809	1,516	1,753	1,730
Under Foreign Assistance Act <sup>4</sup> .....	31,446	17,711	2,496	2,379	2,052	1,809	1,516	1,753	1,730
Military supplies and services.....	29,294	16,478	2,374	2,274	1,884	1,603	1,387	1,618	1,676
Multilateral construction program contributions.....	906	384	65	81	58	117	53	98	54
Vessel loans <sup>5</sup> .....	586	189	57	23	110	89	76	42	
Chinese and Japanese military aid.....	660	660	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Other.....	1,653	1,617	-----	-----	-----	14	10	12	
Other aid (economic and technical).....	44,476	32,018	1,676	1,682	1,667	1,705	1,880	1,934	1,913
Under Foreign Assistance Act <sup>4</sup> .....	28,011	19,170	1,320	1,280	1,355	1,355	1,294	1,178	1,059
Under authorizations for farm products disposals:									
From P.L. 83-480 <sup>6</sup> foreign currencies.....	1,182	12	62	99	86	76	160	306	381
Famine and other urgent relief.....	1,102	312	61	77	60	94	187	149	163
Through private welfare agencies <sup>7</sup> .....	1,573	514	175	159	111	124	151	179	160
Payment of transportation.....	348	8	30	34	32	36	61	70	76
Civilian supplies.....	5,873	5,851	(8)	2	2	2	3	7	5
Inter-American and other special country programs.....	251	168	19	20	13	10	12	7	4
Peace Corps.....	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	29	48
Other.....	6,053	5,982	9	10	9	9	7	9	17
Less: Reverse grants and returns.....	2,109	1,658	85	50	55	45	35	154	28
Military.....	458	250	12	11	21	11	8	136	9
Under Foreign Assistance Act <sup>4</sup> .....									
Foreign currency collections.....	123	57	12	11	8	9	8	10	9
Return of vessel loans <sup>5</sup> .....	260	193	-----	(8)	13	2	-----	52	
Settlement for reversionary rights.....	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75		
Other aid (economic, technical).....	1,651	1,408	72	39	34	34	27	17	19
Under Foreign Assistance Act <sup>4</sup> .....									
Foreign currency collections.....	1,089	851	72	38	34	33	26	16	19
Dollar cash returns.....	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	(8)
Other.....	558	557	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Net new credits <sup>8</sup> .....	12,495	8,660	363	646	4	432	500	734	1,156
New credits.....	22,679	12,533	1,001	1,180	1,028	1,041	1,768	2,008	2,119
Under Export-Import Bank Act.....	8,670	4,501	639	680	493	406	821	621	509
Direct loans.....	8,930	4,505	644	790	511	420	844	661	556
Less: Reimbursements by private participants.....	260	4	5	110	17	14	22	40	47
Under Foreign Assistance Act <sup>4</sup> .....	5,678	2,103	219	265	203	353	470	850	1,124
Country program loans.....	5,261	1,936	178	235	250	334	451	818	1,050
Financing of military sales.....	182	21	41	30	34	19	19	11	8
Deficiency and basic materials development credits.....	147	147	(8)	-----	-----	-----	1	22	66
Social Progress Trust Fund.....	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1214. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM: 1945 TO 1963—Continued  
 [In millions of dollars]

PROGRAM	Post-war period <sup>1</sup>	July 1945-Dec. 1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
<b>Net new credits—Continued</b>									
Under P.L. 83-480 <sup>6</sup>	2,425	108	142	236	242	282	476	477	463
Loans of foreign currency:									
To foreign governments	2,215	108	142	234	221	265	444	414	387
To private enterprises	117			2	21	17	31	22	24
Long-term credit sales	93						(8)	41	53
Lend-lease and surplus property	1,562	1,562							
Other	4,343	4,259	1	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	60	23
Less: Principal collections	10,184	3,873	638	534	1,025	609	1,268	1,274	963
Under Export-Import Bank Act	5,214	2,030	308	308	599	359	384	583	642
Under Foreign Assistance Act	987	69	48	51	80	74	102	412	152
Country program loans	713	14	18	23	27	37	71	380	143
Financing of military sales	154	10	15	9	36	26	25	26	6
Deficiency and basic materials development credits	119	45	15	19	16	11	6	4	2
Under P.L. 83-480 <sup>6</sup>	123				(8)	2	7	101	15
Loans of foreign currency:									
To foreign governments	101				(8)	1	1	94	4
To private enterprises	22					1	5	7	9
Lend-lease, surplus property, and grant settlements	2,401	832	269	115	279	112	678	112	98
Other	1,371	942	13	60	67	62	97	66	63
<b>Other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims)<sup>10</sup></b>									
Currency claims acquired	3,406	1,099	619	270	256	522	204	145	291
Through sale of farm products	9,843	1,891	1,233	1,023	934	1,186	1,147	1,142	1,287
Under Mutual Security Acts	9,690	1,891	1,233	1,023	925	1,184	1,133	1,084	1,216
Under P.L. 83-480 <sup>6</sup>	2,030	988	305	216	159	161	181	20	1
Under P.L. 80-806 <sup>11</sup>	7,627	872	929	807	766	1,024	951	1,064	1,215
From second stage operations <sup>12</sup>	32	32	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
Less: Currencies disbursed	6,437	792	614	753	678	664	943	996	996
For economic grants and credits to purchasing country	4,954	598	431	567	503	493	740	814	808
Under Mutual Security Acts	1,503	478	233	234	175	142	120	87	35
Under P.L. 83-480 <sup>6</sup>	3,450	120	198	333	327	351	620	727	773
For economic grants and credits to third countries	353	83	45	53	44	44	37	19	28
Under Mutual Security Acts	307	82	40	52	48	37	30	14	10
Under P.L. 83-480 <sup>6</sup>	45	(8)	5	2	1	6	7	5	18
For other uses	1,130	112	138	132	132	128	166	163	160
Under Mutual Security Acts	131	43	23	19	12	15	15	2	1
Under P.L. 83-480 <sup>6</sup>	967	46	112	113	119	113	148	158	158
Under P.L. 80-806 <sup>11</sup>	32	23	3	(8)	(8)	3	4	(8)	

<sup>1</sup> July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1963. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945). For additional details on immediate postwar period, see prior editions of the *Statistical Abstract*.

<sup>2</sup> For detail, see table 1216.

<sup>3</sup> Net new grants have not been adjusted for settlements for postwar relief and other grants under agreements, and net new credits exclude prior grants converted into credits. Prior grants converted into credits were as follows: July 1946-Dec. 1956, \$2,257 million; 1962, \$490 million. Repayments on these settlements included in net new credits. Technically, prior grants recorded into credits amounting to \$273 million are so recorded for convenience, as settlements are still to be reached with governments in question.

<sup>4</sup> Foreign Assistance Act of 1961 (P.L. 87-195), as amended. Also includes predecessor and related programs.

<sup>5</sup> These "loans" are essentially transfers on an indeterminate basis, generally requiring only the return of the identical item, if available. In essence, this was the requirement pertaining to wartime lend-lease transfers of watercraft, which were included as grant transfers in these data.

<sup>6</sup> Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act.

<sup>7</sup> Includes donations through United Nations Children's Fund and United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees. <sup>8</sup> Less than \$500,000.

<sup>9</sup> Outstanding credits on Dec. 31, 1963, totaled \$15,796 million representing net credits extended since organization of Export-Import Bank, Feb. 12, 1934, less chargeoffs, and net adjustments due to exchange rates (\$187,983,000), and excluding World War I debts. The amount repayable in dollars at U.S. Government option was \$11,810 million; the remainder was repayable in foreign currencies, commodities, or services, at the option of the borrowers.

<sup>10</sup> Equivalent value of currencies still available to be used, including \$1 million advanced from foreign governments and after loss by exchange rate fluctuations (\$620 million), was \$2,785 million on Dec. 31, 1963.

<sup>11</sup> Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act.

<sup>12</sup> Includes foreign currencies acquired from triangular trade operations and principal and interest collections on credits, originally extended under Public Law 83-480, which—since enactment of Public Law 87-128—are available for the same purposes as Public Law 83-480 currencies.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; periodic report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

**No. 1215. FOREIGN ASSISTANCE—COMMITMENTS UNDER ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS, BY GRANT OR LOAN: 1948 TO 1963**

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Economic assistance commitments represent net Development Loan authorizations and other AID and predecessor agency obligations during each fiscal year beginning with the Marshall Plan, or European Recovery Program, on April 3, 1948. AID was the administering agency for economic assistance in 1962 and 1963. See text, p. 850]

YEAR	Total eco-nomic and military assist-ance <sup>1</sup>	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE				MILITARY ASSISTANCE <sup>1</sup>			Addi-tional mil-itary assistance grants from excess stocks <sup>1</sup>	
		Total	Grants	Loans		Total	Grants	Loans		
				Total	Devel-opment loans					
Cumulative total, 1948 to 1963	66,396	35,868	28,434	7,434	4,318	30,528	30,112	416	2,584	
1949 (15 months)	6,283	6,283	5,116	1,167	—	—	56	56	—	
1950	3,670	3,614	3,451	163	—	—	980	980	33	
1951	3,603	2,622	2,577	45	—	—	1,481	1,481	289	
1952	3,466	1,985	1,784	201	—	—	4,159	4,159	101	
1953	6,117	1,958	1,932	26	—	—	3,296	3,296	140	
1954	5,524	2,228	2,114	114	—	—	2,396	2,396	107	
1955	4,217	1,821	1,624	197	—	—	—	—	42	
1956	4,434	1,506	1,298	208	—	—	2,928	2,920	106	
1957	3,712	1,627	1,305	322	—	—	2,085	2,078	53	
1958	3,984	1,620	1,203	417	267	2,363	2,325	39	257	
1959	4,026	1,916	1,291	626	562	2,110	2,050	60	197	
1960	3,584	1,866	1,302	564	522	1,718	1,697	21	289	
1961	3,386	2,012	1,305	707	630	1,374	1,344	30	328	
1962	3,956	2,508	1,178	1,331	1,087	1,448	1,427	21	248	
1963	4,106	2,296	953	1,343	1,249	1,810	1,765	45	188	

<sup>1</sup> Military assistance programs chargeable to appropriations; totals exclude grants from stocks which are excess to requirements of U.S. military departments and are not charged to appropriations. Annual data for military assistance and excess stocks are net deliveries; cumulative totals represent total amounts programmed for 1950-1963. The difference between the sum of the data by years and the cumulative total is the value of goods programmed but not yet delivered.

Source: Dept. of State, Agency for International Development, internal reports and unpublished data; and Dept. of Defense, annual report, *Military Assistance Facts*.

**No. 1216. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, NET, BY COUNTRY: 1945 TO 1963**

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 1214. Negative figures (—) occur when the total of grant returns, principal repayments, and/or foreign currencies disbursed by the Government exceeds new grants and new credits utilized and/or acquisitions of foreign currencies through new sales of farm products]

TYPE AND COUNTRY	Post-war period <sup>1</sup>	July 1945- Dec. 1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	
		96,671	62,868	5,070	4,926	5,299	4,590	4,246	4,548	5,124
Total, net										
Investment in 5 international financial institutions		5,304	3,420	—	—	1,375	153	172	122	62
Inter-American Development Bank	250	—	—	—	(2)	80	110	60	—	—
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	635	635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
International Development Association	259	—	—	—	—	74	62	62	62	62
International Finance Corporation	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
International Monetary Fund	4,125	2,750	—	—	1,375	—	—	—	—	—
Under assistance programs		91,367	59,449	5,070	4,926	3,928	4,437	4,074	4,426	5,062
Military grants	32,641	19,079	2,483	2,368	2,031	1,812	1,518	1,630	1,721	—
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey)	15,635	11,150	1,059	726	822	623	415	372	460	—
Near East (incl. Greece and Turkey) and South Asia	5,335	2,398	511	648	445	332	241	337	424	—
Africa	125	9	9	9	7	12	18	30	32	—
Far East and Pacific	10,341	5,046	814	885	669	743	689	789	766	—
Western Hemisphere	837	292	66	71	59	77	133	74	63	—
Unspecified areas	368	184	25	28	29	24	22	28	27	—
Other grants, credits, and other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims)	58,726	40,370	2,586	2,559	1,892	2,625	2,556	2,796	3,341	—

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1216. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, NET, BY COUNTRY:  
1945 TO 1963—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

TYPE AND COUNTRY	Post-war period <sup>1</sup>	July 1945-Dec. 1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey)	23,786	25,118	503	157	-438	-16	-591	-689	-257
Austria	1,089	1,043	25	17	3	9	4	-12	(3)
Belgium-Luxembourg	673	721	-7	-2	-11	4	-8	-18	-6
Denmark	269	283	-2	-3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2
Finland	75	93	-1	(3)	-2	-2	-3	-6	-2
France	4,481	5,524	-49	-16	-76	-48	-68	-541	-244
Germany	3,061	3,932	-11	-23	-205	-28	-587	-3	-14
Iceland	66	33	6	6	8	6	3	3	1
Ireland	135	145	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	-2	-2
Italy (incl. Trieste)	2,796	2,866	100	30	-4	12	-29	-179	1
Netherlands	831	1,026	-15	-19	-14	-11	-52	-12	-72
Norway	248	300	-12	-11	-9	-7	-6	-4	-4
Portugal	116	76	(2)	1	2	2	(2)	19	17
Spain	869	352	88	131	88	90	109	11	(2)
Sweden	88	107	-1	-1	-1	(3)	-1	-16	(3)
United Kingdom	6,423	6,877	242	-52	-323	-89	-81	-77	-75
Yugoslavia	1,755	954	133	100	111	49	126	148	134
European Coal and Steel Community	81	100	-----	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-4
European Payments Union	238	238	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other <sup>4</sup> and unspecified Western Europe	494	445	7	4	3	4	7	5	17
Eastern Europe	1,587	1,095	63	98	61	123	53	53	40
Albania	20	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Czechoslovakia	191	191	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Eastern Germany	17	17	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Hungary	25	21	7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Poland	929	419	56	99	66	127	57	60	46
U.S.S.R.	405	426	-----	-----	-4	-4	-4	-6	-5
Near East (incl. Greece and Turkey) and South Asia	11,946	3,851	620	788	986	1,233	1,241	1,502	1,726
Afghanistan	183	44	13	19	19	13	30	13	32
Ceylon	79	2	8	20	19	8	9	8	4
Cyprus	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	6	7	2
Greece	1,588	1,393	31	23	37	28	30	19	29
India	3,425	518	187	243	320	523	370	528	736
Iran	684	271	47	50	91	33	128	45	18
Iraq	26	10	3	4	2	1	1	1	4
Israel	778	447	35	51	56	42	42	57	48
Jordan	398	32	20	57	60	62	61	53	54
Lebanon	86	20	4	28	10	10	8	4	3
Nepal	56	5	2	6	3	8	10	9	14
Pakistan	1,866	332	100	145	142	229	218	322	378
Saudi Arabia	11	12	-1	(3)	4	8	1	-9	-2
Syria	55	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	25	19	13	-3
Turkey	1,511	508	141	122	111	101	153	202	175
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	755	88	7	2	75	110	110	183	180
Yemen	29	-----	-----	-----	5	5	6	6	8
UNRWA <sup>5</sup>	345	158	22	16	27	22	34	31	35
Other <sup>6</sup> and unspecified Near East and South Asia	52	9	2	5	5	5	5	10	11
Africa	1,554	188	44	69	122	179	295	359	298
Algeria	85	1	1	(3)	1	1	2	41	39
Chad	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congo (Leopoldville)	155	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11	30	72	42
Ethiopia	98	11	7	6	10	7	14	24	18
Ghana	22	(2)	(2)	1	1	2	2	3	13
Guinea	24	-----	-----	-----	2	(2)	1	6	15
Kenya	10	1	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	6	5	3
Liberia	124	28	5	8	9	8	19	35	11
Libya	109	38	17	18	33	34	23	20	16
Mali	5	-----	(2)	-----	(2)	2	2	2	2
Morocco	356	7	18	26	45	61	97	48	53
Nigeria	36	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	3	6	11	15
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	12	56	-7	-8	-8	-11	-6	-4	(2)
Senegal	9	(2)	(2)	-----	-----	-----	5	3	3
Somali Republic	27	1	(2)	2	1	3	4	9	7
South Africa	-57	31	-5	-14	-13	-13	-13	-13	-16
Sudan	64	(2)	2	(3)	1	9	17	16	11
Tanganyika	19	-----	-----	-----	(2)	(2)	5	9	4
Togo	5	-----	-----	-----	(2)	(2)	1	2	2
Tunisia	200	5	6	26	30	55	77	53	38
Other <sup>7</sup> and unspecified Africa	58	5	(2)	1	(2)	1	7	18	24

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1216. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, NET BY COUNTRY:  
1945 TO 1963—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

TYPE AND COUNTRY	Post-war period <sup>1</sup>	July 1945-Dec. 1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
<b>Far East and Pacific</b>	<b>13,285</b>	<b>7,757</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>756</b>
Australia	-14	-7	-2	-2	2	-3	18	-6	-14
Burma	89	25	18	3	14	13	4	3	10
Cambodia <sup>2</sup>	248	70	32	37	21	25	24	20	20
China (Taiwan)	2,020	1,370	98	84	86	109	118	79	74
Hong Kong	34	6	4	3	4	5	5	2	4
Indochina <sup>3</sup>	109	109							
Indonesia	655	298	51	24	17	45	54	88	77
Japan	2,647	2,425	47	-6	48	18	26	57	33
Korea	3,533	1,665	373	311	232	261	228	233	231
Laos <sup>4</sup>	337	89	38	30	35	33	51	30	31
Malaya	21	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	2	11	5
New Zealand	6	17	-2	-2	-2	-1	-2	-2	-1
Philippines	1,031	858	39	42	24	24	11	24	8
Ryukyu Islands	268	223	5	5	3	10	5	10	8
Thailand	320	78	33	30	48	42	29	31	29
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	88	35	5	6	5	5	6	8	17
Viet-Nam <sup>5</sup>	1,808	474	236	218	177	186	151	156	210
Other <sup>6</sup> and unspecified Far East and Pacific	85	19	1	2	4	13	13	16	15
<b>American Republics</b>	<b>4,480</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>554</b>
Argentina	383	90	6	48	73	47	42	69	12
Bolivia	288	109	25	22	22	13	23	29	44
Brazil	1,301	499	16	145	35	42	270	157	138
Chile	534	95	32	47	33	10	121	87	109
Colombia	341	40	19	92	32	-7	54	43	69
Costa Rica	73	10	9	10	8	4	7	9	7
Cuba	40	14	9	11	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Dominican Republic	60	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21	47
Ecuador	88	35	4	3	2	7	11	11	14
El Salvador	35	5	1	1	1	1	8	6	11
Guatemala	138	43	23	12	9	16	14	9	10
Haiti	88	36	4	5	13	10	14	5	2
Honduras	42	8	3	5	6	4	8	4	4
Mexico	419	210	23	78	12	3	83	20	-18
Nicaragua	53	10	3	5	4	8	9	7	7
Panama	81	14	5	7	6	12	9	11	18
Paraguay	54	9	8	4	7	6	9	4	8
Peru	205	66	53	60	52	-16	-20	5	4
Uruguay	58	6	4	-1	13	20	3	4	8
Venezuela	151	4	-1	7	-3	6	32	63	42
Other <sup>7</sup> and unspecified American Republics	39	-38	19	14	7	3	7	9	17
<b>Other Western Hemisphere</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>
British Guiana	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	1
Canada	-6	-6	-1	(3)	(3)				(2)
Jamaica	10	16	-2	-8	-3	1	1	2	3
Surinam	4	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)
Other <sup>8</sup> and unspecified Western Hemisphere	21	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	9
<b>Other international organizations and unspecified areas</b>	<b>2,057</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>212</b>

<sup>1</sup> July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1963. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945). For additional details on immediate postwar period, see prior editions of the *Statistical Abstract*.<sup>2</sup> Less than \$500,000.<sup>3</sup> Not minus (-) of less than \$500,000.<sup>4</sup> Comprises Malta, San Marino, Switzerland, European Productivity Agency, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, and former Organization for European Economic Cooperation.<sup>5</sup> United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine refugees.<sup>6</sup> Comprises Aden, Bahrain, and Portuguese India.<sup>7</sup> Comprises British islands east of Africa, Burundi, Cameroon, Canary Islands, Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville), Dahomey, Gabon, Gambia, Ivory Coast, Malagasy Republic, Mauritania, Niger, Rwanda, St. Helena, Sierra Leone, Upper Volta, and unspecified Portuguese, French, and Spanish Africa.<sup>8</sup> Separate detail data for Cambodia, Laos, and Viet-Nam became available during 1954. For earlier periods, total data are shown as Indochina. Some unspecified transactions occurred in 1955 and 1956.<sup>9</sup> Comprises British Borneo, Macao, Netherlands New Guinea, New Caledonia, and Singapore.<sup>10</sup> Comprises Central American Bank for Economic Integration, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Organization of American States, and Pan American Health Organization.<sup>11</sup> Comprises Bahamas, Barbados, British Honduras, British Virgin Islands, French Guiana, French West Indies, Leeward Islands, Trinidad and Tobago, and Windward Islands.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; periodic report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

## Foreign Commerce and Aid

No. 1217. FOREIGN ASSISTANCE—COMMITMENTS FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE UNDER THE FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND PREDECESSOR ACTS, BY REGION AND COUNTRY, BY LOAN OR GRANT: 1948 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. See headnote, table 1215. AID was the administering agency in 1962 and 1963. See also text, p. 850. Negative figures (—) occur when the value of downward adjustments is greater than the value of new commitments during a year. Includes allocations of AID funds to other agencies.]

REGION AND COUNTRY	CUMULATIVE, 1948-1963			1963		
	Total	Loans	Grants	Total	Loans	Grants
<b>Total for economic assistance</b>	<b>35,867.9</b>	<b>7,433.8</b>	<b>28,434.1</b>	<b>2,296.4</b>	<b>1,343.1</b>	<b>953.3</b>
<b>Near East and South Asia</b>						
Afghanistan	7,637.6	3,329.3	4,308.2	900.7	758.5	142.1
Ceylon	150.4	14.8	135.5	16.1	2.6	13.5
Cyprus	22.3	5.8	16.5	-3.0	-3.1	(1)
Greece	3.7	2.3	1.4	3.0	2.3	.7
India	1,081.9	119.6	962.3	31.5	31.6	-1
Iran	1,884.5	1,514.6	369.9	397.2	392.3	4.9
Iraq	590.2	216.9	373.2	22.0	17.4	4.6
Israel	18.7		18.7	.6		.6
Jordan	464.0	186.0	278.0	44.8	45.0	-2
Lebanon	315.7	2.7	313.1	42.0		42.0
Nepal	58.1	5.4	52.7		(2)	(2)
Pakistan	30.9	.4	30.5	3.4		3.4
Saudi Arabia	1,333.7	710.5	623.2	174.3	169.4	4.9
Syrian Arab Republic	27.4		27.4	.1		.1
Turkey	10.6	18.4	1.2	-13.3	-13.5	.2
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,332.3	406.9	925.4	127.5	71.1	56.4
Yemen	171.6	106.7	64.9	46.0	44.0	2.0
Central Treaty Organization	19.5		19.5	5.6		5.6
Regional	29.5		29.5	2.2		2.2
<b>Latin America</b>	<b>1,864.5</b>	<b>1,018.9</b>	<b>845.7</b>	<b>551.5</b>	<b>393.7</b>	<b>157.8</b>
Argentina	154.5	147.0	7.5	99.3	96.4	2.9
Bolivia	224.5	37.2	187.3	35.5	18.3	17.2
Brazil	224.3	137.6	86.7	86.3	62.9	23.4
British Guiana	4.0		4.0	1.2		1.2
British Honduras	1.1		1.1	.1		.1
Chile	259.1	204.8	54.3	40.4	35.0	5.4
Colombia	171.8	142.2	29.6	93.4	87.2	6.2
Costa Rica	35.5	21.4	14.1	12.8	10.5	2.3
Cuba	2.8		2.8			
Dominican Republic	57.7	27.1	30.6	29.6	2.1	27.5
Ecuador	77.0	47.4	29.6	18.1	13.3	4.8
El Salvador	32.4	18.2	14.2	19.3	16.6	2.7
Guatemala	98.3	17.1	81.2	3.1	.7	2.4
Haiti	57.0	7.6	49.4	.2	2.8	-2.6
Honduras	36.9	16.0	20.9	6.5	3.2	3.3
Jamaica	8.9	5.0	3.9	5.8	5.0	.8
Mexico	28.7	20.0	8.7	.2		.2
Nicaragua	25.2	12.6	12.6	3.4	1.0	2.4
Panama	49.2	20.8	28.4	8.1	6.0	2.2
Paraguay	36.0	15.2	20.8	3.0		3.0
Peru	80.9	44.3	36.6	-3.0	-5.8	2.9
Surinam	3.1		3.1	.3		.3
Trinidad and Tobago	21.4		21.4	10.8		10.8
Uruguay	18.9	14.8	4.0	7.9	6.0	1.9
Venezuela	60.5	55.0	5.5	33.1	30.0	3.1
Regional	94.9	7.5	87.4	35.9	2.5	33.4
<b>Far East</b>	<b>7,811.0</b>	<b>625.7</b>	<b>7,185.3</b>	<b>395.9</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>320.2</b>
Burma	63.6	32.5	31.1	15.2	4.8	10.4
Cambodia	267.0		267.0	18.6		18.6
China, Republic of	1,383.3	229.3	1,154.0	30.7	30.0	.7
Indochina, undistributed	825.6		825.6			
Indonesia	278.6	60.6	218.0	35.3	16.9	18.4
Japan	21.8		21.8	-.2		-.2
Korea	2,279.7	76.3	2,203.4	107.6	25.8	81.8
Laos	326.7		326.7	37.0		37.0
Malaya	20.0	20.0				
Philippines	276.6	53.2	222.4	.7	-1.8	2.5
Thailand	315.0	53.6	261.4	15.5		15.5
Viet-Nam	1,709.1	89.9	1,619.2	133.2		133.2
Western Samoa	(1)		(1)	(1)		(1)
Regional	44.9	10.3	34.6	2.3		2.3

<sup>1</sup> Less than \$50,000. <sup>2</sup> Net minus (—) of less than \$50,000.

## Foreign Assistance

863

No. 1217. FOREIGN ASSISTANCE—COMMITMENTS FOR ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE UNDER THE FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND PREDECESSOR ACTS, BY REGION AND COUNTRY, BY LOAN OR GRANT: 1948 TO 1963—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

REGION AND COUNTRY	CUMULATIVE, 1948-1963			1963		
	Total	Loans	Grants	Total	Loans	Grants
<b>Africa</b>						
Algeria	1,344.2	560.4	783.8	239.1	115.9	123.2
Burundi	2.1	—	2.1	1.8	—	1.8
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cameroon	15.3	9.2	6.1	.8	—	.8
Central African Republic	1.0	—	1.0	.7	—	.7
Chad	1.3	—	1.3	1.0	—	1.0
Congo (Brazzaville)	1.7	—	1.7	.4	—	.4
Congo (Leopoldville)	172.3	—	172.3	37.8	—	37.8
Dahomey	3.3	—	3.3	.7	—	.7
Ethiopia	92.3	33.5	58.8	9.5	3.8	5.6
Gabon	1.0	—	1.0	.5	—	.5
Ghana	89.5	82.0	7.5	1.6	—	1.6
Guinea	20.7	—	3.1	12.2	3.1	9.1
Ivory Coast	6.1	—	1.7	4.4	2.0	1.7
Kenya	13.0	—	2.2	10.8	4.8	2.2
Liberia	70.1	31.6	44.5	36.2	28.4	7.8
Libya	132.7	—	8.5	124.2	10.8	10.8
Malagasy Republic	1.5	—	—	1.5	—	.4
Mali, Republic of	8.9	2.1	6.8	3.8	2.1	1.7
Mauritania	1.6	—	1.4	.2	—	.1
Morocco	259.8	242.9	17.0	20.2	20.0	.2
Niger	4.2	—	.5	3.7	1.0	.5
Nigeria	66.0	15.8	50.3	26.4	12.0	14.5
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	15.4	—	10.0	5.4	1.7	1.7
Senegal	6.7	—	—	6.7	.1	.1
Sierra Leone	4.6	—	—	4.6	2.4	2.4
Somali Republic	31.3	—	5.6	25.6	7.0	3.4
Sudan	66.4	15.8	50.6	5.4	3.8	1.6
Tanganyika	13.7	—	8.8	4.9	8.7	1.8
Togo	2.7	—	—	2.7	.4	.4
Tunisia	190.1	—	81.3	108.8	24.4	23.8
Uganda	11.2	—	4.4	6.8	6.9	2.5
Upper Volta	3.2	—	—	3.2	.4	.4
Zanzibar	.1	—	—	.1	—	—
Regional	28.3	—	—	28.3	9.1	9.1
<b>Europe</b>						
Austria	15,231.9	1,877.0	13,354.9	-1.6	-.8	-.9
Belgium-Luxembourg	726.1	—	726.1	(2)	—	(2)
Denmark	560.0	—	68.0	492.0	—	—
France	280.8	—	33.3	247.5	—	—
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,190.3	—	225.6	2,964.7	—	—
Berlin	1,472.4	—	216.9	1,255.4	—	—
Iceland	119.0	—	—	119.0	—	—
Ireland	60.2	—	24.7	35.5	—	—
Italy	146.5	—	128.2	18.3	—	—
Netherlands	1,650.3	—	95.6	1,554.7	—	—
Norway	991.6	—	152.5	830.1	—	—
Norway	276.8	—	39.2	237.6	—	—
Poland	61.0	—	61.0	—	—	—
Portugal	51.1	—	36.1	15.0	—	—
Spain	578.5	—	99.3	479.1	—.7	(2)
Sweden	106.9	—	20.4	86.5	—	—
United Kingdom	3,834.9	—	384.8	3,450.1	—	—
Yugoslavia	575.2	—	188.4	386.8	-1.0	-.8
Regional	550.6	—	103.0	447.6	(1)	(1)
Nonregional	1,978.7	—	22.4	1,956.3	210.9	210.9

<sup>1</sup> Less than \$50,000. <sup>2</sup> Net minus (-) of less than \$50,000.Source: Dept. of State, Agency for International Development; *Operations Report*, issued quarterly, and unpublished data.

## Foreign Commerce and Aid

## No. 1218. FOREIGN ASSISTANCE—DEVELOPMENT LOANS AUTHORIZED, BY REGION AND COUNTRY: 1958 TO 1963

**In thousands of dollars.** For years ending June 30. The Development Loan Fund incorporated as an independent agency in 1958, became part of the Agency for International Development in November 1961. "Loans authorized" represents actions taken to establish loans subject to acceptance of terms and conditions by borrowers; funds are set aside at time of authorization. Negative figures (—) represent cancellations or reductions in authorizations made in a prior year]

REGION AND COUNTRY	Total, 1958-1963	LOANS AUTHORIZED BY YEAR					
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total development loans <sup>1</sup>	4,317,534	267,386	561,570	522,100	630,422	1,087,336	1,248,720
Near East and South Asia	2,716,753	208,350	264,050	352,550	377,525	756,200	758,078
Afghanistan	2,625	—	—	700	—	700	2,625
Ceylon	3,261	3,250	—	4,500	-1,424	—	-3,065
Cyprus	2,275	—	—	—	—	—	2,275
Greece	84,600	12,000	—	31,000	—	10,000	31,600
India	1,384,599	75,000	120,000	171,300	180,100	445,900	392,299
Iran	137,910	40,000	37,700	—	37,155	5,655	17,400
Israel	146,000	15,000	10,000	15,000	16,000	45,000	45,000
Jordan	2,700	—	3,700	-1,000	1,000	-1,000	—
Lebanon	5,400	—	5,500	400	—	-500	—
Nepal	400	—	—	—	400	—	—
Pakistan	607,489	38,600	63,150	102,000	27,244	207,145	169,350
Syrian Arab Republic	18,400	—	1,000	7,200	—	14,700	-4,500
Turkey	251,894	10,000	37,500	6,000	117,300	10,000	71,094
United Arab Rep. (Egypt)	69,200	—	—	15,450	-250	20,000	34,000
Other or not identified by country	14,500	-14,500	—	—	—	—	—
Latin America	758,668	8,500	57,290	28,600	133,374	189,296	341,608
Argentina	127,013	—	24,750	—	6,000	19,363	76,400
Bolivia	33,648	—	4,000	—	3,750	7,600	18,298
Brazil	112,110	—	540	-300	—	74,470	37,400
Chile	94,000	—	300	10,500	8,200	40,000	35,000
Colombia	112,200	—	—	—	25,000	—	87,200
Costa Rica	19,400	—	300	—	8,625	—	10,475
Dominican Republic	2,100	—	—	—	—	—	2,100
Ecuador	28,100	—	4,700	5,300	6,800	5,000	6,300
El Salvador	18,200	—	—	—	1,600	—	16,600
Guatemala	13,599	—	5,400	—	7,499	—	700
Haiti	4,849	—	4,300	3,300	-2,750	-1	—
Honduras	9,450	5,000	—	2,800	—	—	1,650
Jamaica	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
Mexico	20,000	—	—	—	20,000	—	—
Nicaragua	12,625	—	600	2,500	7,100	1,440	985
Panama	13,300	—	—	—	7,800	—	6,060
Paraguay	14,174	3,500	3,600	—	7,750	-676	—
Peru	41,100	—	—	4,500	26,000	11,600	-1,000
Uruguay	14,800	—	8,800	—	—	—	6,000
Venezuela	55,000	—	—	—	15,000	10,000	30,000
Central American Bank	7,500	—	—	—	5,000	—	2,500
Far East	383,807	38,236	133,390	53,650	48,350	56,242	53,939
China, Republic of	169,352	27,886	7,100	40,250	38,900	25,192	30,024
Indonesia	11,489	—	9,000	2,600	—	—	-131
Korea	76,305	5,600	12,140	1,100	6,500	25,180	25,815
Malaya	20,000	—	20,000	—	—	—	—
Philippines	33,181	—	47,900	—	-7,780	-5,200	-1,769
Thailand	33,600	1,750	20,750	—	—	11,100	—
Viet-Nam	39,900	—	19,500	9,700	10,700	—	—
Other or not identified by country	3,000	-3,000	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	321,370	9,300	31,540	46,450	53,294	85,598	95,188
Cameroon	9,200	—	—	—	9,200	—	—
Ethiopia	33,471	—	500	—	29,130	—	3,341
Ghana	82,000	—	—	—	20,000	62,000	—
Guinea	2,400	—	—	—	—	—	2,400
Ivory Coast	1,700	—	—	—	—	—	1,700
Kenya	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	2,200
Liberia	31,640	—	3,190	—	—	—	28,450
Libya	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—
Mali, Republic of	2,100	—	—	—	—	—	2,100
Morocco	23,000	—	—	23,000	—	—	—
Niger	500	—	—	—	—	500	—
Nigeria	15,761	—	800	—	2,964	—	11,997
Somali Republic	5,600	—	2,000	—	—	—	3,600
Sudan	15,800	—	10,000	—	—	2,000	3,800
Tanganyika	8,798	—	—	—	1,900	-2	6,900
Tunisia	77,800	4,300	4,350	23,450	10,000	12,400	23,300
Uganda	4,400	—	—	—	—	—	4,400
Other or not identified by country	—	—	10,700	—	-10,700	—	—
Europe	136,936	3,000	75,300	40,850	17,879	—	-93
Netherlands	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	17,019	—	23,800	3,050	-9,821	—	-10
Yugoslavia	116,917	—	51,500	37,800	27,700	—	-83

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$9,490,000 in loans authorized by AID from Inter-American Program for Social Progress funds. Excludes loans made by the Inter-American Development Bank from the Social Progress Trust Fund.

# Foreign Assistance

865

## No. 1219. FOREIGN ASSISTANCE—AID EXPENDITURES FOR COMMODITIES: 1963

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. Data cover total dollar expenditures by Agency for International Development for purchases of commodities under development loans and other economic assistance commitments with Foreign Assistance Act funds. See text, p. 850.]

COMMODITY GROUP	Total	EXPENDITURES IN U.S.		EXPENDITURES OUTSIDE U.S.	
		Value	Percent of total	Value	Percent of total
<b>AID commodity expenditures</b>	<b>1,095,381</b>	<b>851,648</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>240,731</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Raw materials and semifinished products</b>					
Iron and steel mill products	445,372	362,578	81	82,794	19
Plates, sheet, and scrap	182,015	160,887	88	21,128	12
Tinplate, terneplate, and blackplate	68,634	64,197	94	4,437	6
Blooms, billets, slabs, etc.	20,506	20,559	99	37	1
Railroad track materials	20,134	19,328	96	806	4
Tubes, pipes, and fittings	17,233	17,218	99	14	1
Wire and wire products	10,992	9,361	85	1,041	15
Other	10,724	8,160	76	2,564	24
	38,700	22,074	66	11,628	34
<b>Nonferrous metals and products</b>	<b>73,904</b>	<b>68,977</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>4,927</b>	<b>7</b>
Copper	47,483	47,061	99	421	1
Aluminum	14,508	12,188	84	2,320	16
Zinc	9,541	8,854	93	657	7
Other	2,372	874	37	1,499	63
<b>Chemicals and related products</b>	<b>64,279</b>	<b>53,071</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>11,208</b>	<b>17</b>
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	17,991	12,934	72	5,057	28
Raw materials for plastics	15,335	13,511	88	1,824	12
Industrial chemicals	10,517	7,731	74	2,788	26
Pigments, paints, and varnishes	6,763	6,094	90	669	10
DDT—20 percent or more	5,020	5,020	100		
Other	8,653	7,782	90	871	10
<b>Fabricated basic textiles</b>	<b>40,316</b>	<b>32,743</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>7,572</b>	<b>19</b>
Pulp and paper	27,663	24,298	88	3,365	12
Lumber and manufactures	16,308	3,897	24	12,411	76
Sulphur, crude, crushed, refined, etc.	8,691	8,691	100		
Other	32,196	10,014	31	22,180	69
<b>Machinery and vehicles</b>	<b>434,350</b>	<b>367,246</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>67,104</b>	<b>15</b>
Machinery and equipment	319,352	258,655	81	60,697	19
Electrical apparatus	57,422	33,321	67	19,100	33
Construction, mining, and conveying equipment	53,090	48,670	92	4,420	8
Generators and motors	28,396	19,628	69	8,765	31
Engines and turbines	27,091	22,062	81	5,029	19
Tractors and agricultural equipment	14,535	14,172	98	362	2
Metalworking machinery	12,249	9,516	78	2,734	22
Other and miscellaneous industrial machinery	126,572	106,286	84	20,237	16
<b>Motor vehicles, engines, and parts</b>	<b>56,149</b>	<b>53,235</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>5</b>
Railroad transportation equipment	49,425	48,072	97	1,353	3
Other transportation equipment	9,424	7,284	77	2,140	23
<b>Fuel</b>	<b>104,237</b>	<b>40,129</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>64,108</b>	<b>62</b>
Petroleum and products	103,953	39,952	38	64,001	62
Coal and related fuels	284	177	62	107	38
<b>Fertilizer, feed, and foodstuffs</b>	<b>70,158</b>	<b>55,721</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>14,437</b>	<b>21</b>
Fertilizers, all types	46,720	41,874	90	4,846	10
Feeds, fodder, coarse grains, and seeds	3,012	3,012	100		
Miscellaneous foodstuffs	20,426	10,835	53	9,501	47
<b>Miscellaneous and other</b>	<b>41,263</b>	<b>28,973</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>12,289</b>	<b>30</b>
Rubber and products	25,653	15,220	59	10,433	41
Tires, tubes, and repair materials	8,674	7,366	85	1,309	15
Synthetic and reclaimed rubber and scrap	6,480	6,420	99	60	1
Crude rubber, allied gums, and other	10,499	1,434	14	9,064	86
Iron and steel finished manufactures	4,205	3,406	81	769	19
Scientific and professional instruments	3,728	3,407	91	322	9
All other and adjustments	7,677	6,940	90	735	10

Source: Dept. of State, Agency for International Development; *Operations Report*, issued quarterly, and unpublished data.

No. 1220. FOREIGN TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES—SUMMARY: 1936 TO 1963  
 [In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and area coverage, see text, pp. 850 and 851. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 4-9, for gold and silver]

ITEM	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1956- 1960, avg.	1955	1960	1962	1963
<b>Merchandise:</b>									
Exports (incl. reexports) .....	3,220	10,051	11,829	15,333	19,204	15,547	20,550	21,672	23,207
Special Category Type 1 .....				1,347	491	397	358	307	401
Special Category Type 2 .....				950	1,364	1,315	1,367	1,845	1,793
Exports, excl. Special Category 1 .....				13,035	17,350	13,835	18,835	19,520	21,924
U. S. merchandise .....	3,167	9,922	11,673	15,196	19,029	15,419	20,349	21,403	22,922
Reexports of foreign merchandise .....	53	120	157	137	176	128	200	269	286
<b>General imports:</b>									
Entered for immediate consumption .....	2,482	3,514	6,659	10,832	13,650	11,384	14,654	16,379	17,151
Entered for warehouse .....	2,093	3,055	5,895	9,850	12,491	10,467	13,282	14,928	15,658
Entered for warehouse .....	389	459	764	932	1,159	917	1,372	1,451	1,403
Excess of exports .....	738	6,537	5,170	4,501	5,544	4,163	5,896	5,293	6,056
<b>Imports for consumption:</b>									
Entered for immediate consumption .....	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	13,570	11,337	14,650	16,241	17,014
Withdrawn from warehouse .....	2,093	3,055	5,895	9,850	12,491	10,467	13,282	14,928	15,658
Free .....	347	421	688	934	1,079	869	1,368	1,313	1,356
Free .....	1,476	2,294	3,843	5,975	5,843	6,037	5,780	6,215	6,274
Dutiable .....	964	1,182	2,741	4,809	7,727	5,300	8,870	10,026	10,740
Percent free .....	60,48	66,00	58,37	55,41	43,06	58,25	39,45	38,27	36,88
Debits calculated .....	365	380	439	882	882	633	1,084	1,220	1,236
Ratio of duties (percent):									
To total imports for consumption .....	14.96	10.92	6.67	5.39	6.50	5.59	7.40	7.50	7.26
To dutiable imports .....	37.87	32.13	16.03	12.09	11.42	11.95	12.22	12.17	11.51
<b>Gold:</b>									
Exports .....	17	233	271	152	46	7	2	381	204
Imports .....	2,616	322	1,106	202	287	105	335	151	44
Excess of exports (+) or imports (-) .....	-2,599	-83	-835	-50	-221	-97	-333	+230	+150
<b>Silver:</b>									
Exports .....	10	51	22	7	12	8	26	15	42
Imports .....	130	33	76	84	108	73	57	75	71
Excess of exports (+) or imports (-) .....	-120	+18	-54	-77	-96	-65	-32	-59	-29

<sup>1</sup> Effective Jan. 1950, exports of certain commodities were grouped into Special Categories for security reasons. Data for 1957 and subsequent years reflect changes made in list of Special Category commodities during 1957. Also, data for all periods reflect the declassification during 1960 of certain aviation fuels previously classified as Special Category commodities.

<sup>2</sup> 1947-1959, data from Bureau of Customs; represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.

No. 1221. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, GOLD, AND SILVER: 1921 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 850 and 851. Beginning 1940, per capita figures based on estimated population including Armed Forces abroad. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 1-3 and U 10-14]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	TOTAL MERCHANDISE, GOLD, AND SILVER			MERCHANDISE					
	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)	Exports			Imports		
				Total	U.S. merchan- dice	Reex- ports	General	Per capita <sup>1</sup>	
				Total	Per capita				
1921-1925 .....	4,559	3,867	+602	4,397	4,310	\$38.05	87	3,450	\$30.22
1926-1930 .....	5,078	4,349	+720	4,777	4,688	38.50	90	4,033	33.02
1931-1935 .....	2,384	2,646	-262	2,025	1,989	15.55	36	1,713	13.33
1936-1940 .....	3,246	5,228	-1,981	3,220	3,167	23.95	53	2,482	18.45
1941-1945 .....	10,341	3,869	+6,472	10,051	9,922	71.12	129	3,514	24.01
1946-1950 .....	12,123	7,841	+4,282	11,829	11,673	78.16	157	6,659	44.08
1951-1955 .....	15,492	11,117	+4,375	15,333	15,196	93.49	137	10,832	66.35
1956-1960 .....	19,262	14,025	+5,237	19,204	19,029	107.42	176	13,650	76.60
1950 .....	10,816	9,125	+1,691	10,275	10,142	65.65	133	8,852	56.69
1955 .....	15,563	11,562	+4,001	15,547	15,419	91.68	128	11,384	67.41
1958 .....	17,945	13,215	+4,730	17,910	17,745	100.15	165	12,792	71.90
1959 .....	17,633	15,574	+2,059	17,622	17,438	96.80	183	15,207	83.23
1960 .....	20,577	15,046	+5,531	20,550	20,349	111.17	200	14,654	80.04
1961 .....	21,775	14,815	+6,960	20,962	20,717	111.28	245	14,713	78.73
1962 .....	22,068	16,605	+5,464	21,672	21,403	113.17	269	16,379	85.88
1963 .....	23,453	17,266	+6,187	23,207	22,922	119.45	286	17,151	88.66

<sup>1</sup> Based on imports for consumption.

Source of tables 1220 and 1221: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and unpublished data.

# Exports by Commodity

867

## No. 1222. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1962

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and area coverage, see text, pp. 850 and 851. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1956- 1960, avg.	1959	1960	1961	1962
<b>Total exports of domestic merchandise</b>	<b>3,167</b>	<b>9,922</b>	<b>11,673</b>	<b>15,196</b>	<b>19,029</b>	<b>17,438</b>	<b>20,349</b>	<b>20,717</b>	<b>21,359</b>
<b>Animals and animal products, edible</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>342</b>
Animals, edible	(1)	2	5	10	18	22	19	19	16
Meat and meat products	26	350	124	61	105	106	125	148	152
Animal oils and fats, edible <sup>2</sup>	17	107	84	91	68	63	63	49	42
Dairy products	8	182	201	94	112	96	87	89	83
Fish and fish products	14	31	32	20	23	27	26	20	22
Other edible animal products	1	197	72	27	26	28	28	29	26
<b>Animals and animal products, inedible</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>318</b>
Hides and skins, raw, except furs	5	1	16	37	64	63	76	86	83
Leather	14	20	25	20	25	27	32	46	34
Leather manufactures	8	27	38	23	24	24	22	20	19
Furs and manufactures	15	11	36	32	41	40	47	46	48
Animal and fish oils and greases, inedible	1	3	28	90	125	125	124	142	111
Other inedible animals and animal products	3	4	13	9	15	20	19	20	23
<b>Vegetable food products and beverages</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>1,552</b>	<b>2,049</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>2,824</b>
Grains and preparations	105	174	1,205	1,143	1,417	1,420	1,655	1,894	2,048
Fodders and feeds	10	4	19	34	65	82	75	81	141
Vegetables and preparations	15	83	114	99	132	145	140	123	144
Fruits, nuts, and preparations	76	88	161	139	220	210	229	238	259
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes <sup>2</sup>	3	14	31	59	111	106	77	83	122
Cocoa, coffee, tea, and substitutes	3	2	9	10	19	19	20	25	32
Spices	(1)	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Sugar and related products	10	31	28	28	25	23	21	19	19
Beverages and related products	4	21	32	39	57	60	57	61	58
<b>Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>1,452</b>	<b>1,380</b>	<b>1,454</b>
Rubber and manufactures	33	119	147	159	313	329	376	335	341
Naval stores, gums, and resins	16	14	36	35	46	45	68	53	48
Drugs, herbs, leaves, and roots, crude	2	2	4	3	4	3	5	4	4
Oilseeds	4	6	39	132	272	318	362	367	428
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes, crude	5	31	46	60	100	106	124	83	98
Vegetable dyeing and tanning extracts	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Seeds except oilseeds	2	13	15	11	17	16	19	18	19
Nursery and greenhouse stock	(1)	(1)	1	2	5	5	6	6	6
Tobacco and manufactures	123	154	328	376	438	441	477	499	491
Miscellaneous vegetable products	7	16	24	16	17	17	16	15	19
<b>Textile fibers and manufactures</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>1,239</b>
Cotton, unmanufactured	283	152	674	761	778	452	988	884	637
Cotton semimanufactures	13	15	49	61	53	51	54	48	54
Cotton manufactures	48	171	422	295	236	233	230	224	208
Other vegetable fibers and manufactures	4	8	15	10	8	7	6	7	7
Wool, unmanufactured	(1)	6	6	3	17	22	16	15	11
Wool semimanufactures	2	6	14	22	25	23	23	22	20
Wool manufactures	3	73	47	11	8	8	8	8	8
Hair and manufactures	2	2	5	4	4	3	5	6	5
Silk and manufactures	7	2	3	2	3	3	4	4	3
Man-made fibers and manufactures	12	49	212	220	261	265	312	302	328
Miscellaneous textile products	12	42	62	47	49	53	53	63	56
<b>Wood and paper</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>655</b>
Wood, unmanufactured	5	2	7	13	24	24	35	52	52
Sawmill products	43	30	69	79	90	90	104	87	91
Wood manufactures	16	36	39	33	47	53	51	56	53
Cork and manufactures	1	2	4	4	4	4	3	2	2
Paper base stocks	18	20	19	57	109	103	164	173	169
Paper, related products and manufactures	36	72	111	163	226	234	256	280	288

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1222. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1962—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1956- 1960, avg.	1959	1960	1961	1962
<b>Nonmetallic minerals</b>									
Coal and related fuels	466	848	1,176	1,418	1,539	1,177	1,158	1,115	1,172
Petroleum and products	67	164	405	454	575	388	362	349	385
Stone, cement, and lime	346	573	559	714	655	480	479	445	443
Glass and glass products	3	9	18	12	8	5	5	6	6
Clays and clay products	10	27	58	64	81	84	84	84	93
Other nonmetallic minerals, including precious	9	20	42	56	70	69	68	65	69
<b>Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles</b>									
Iron ore	477	884	1,026	1,216	1,863	1,317	2,060	1,920	1,622
Iron and steel semimanufactures	3	7	12	32	45	34	58	54	63
Steel-mill products—manufactures	197	324	315	405	646	370	690	646	438
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures	73	219	310	207	257	161	168	156	151
Ferro-alloys, ores, and metals, n.e.c.	50	116	193	292	388	348	333	337	363
Nonferrous metals, except precious	13	7	5	5	7	7	10	21	12
Precious metals and plated ware, except jewelry, and gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin	137	209	186	268	512	379	791	698	587
<b>Machinery and vehicles</b>									
Electrical machinery and apparatus	912	4,274	3,428	5,250	6,728	6,203	7,169	7,496	8,229
Industrial machinery	106	258	455	798	1,015	987	1,022	1,131	1,260
Office appliances	282	675	1,178	1,690	2,387	2,277	2,539	2,779	3,050
Printing machinery	29	17	83	98	146	145	200	311	329
Tractors, parts, and accessories	10	4	35	34	42	43	48	58	68
Agricultural machinery and implements	68	118	99	134	134	144	145	144	158
Automobiles and other vehicles, parts, and accessories	417	8,201	1,578	2,496	1,372	1,258	1,298	1,201	1,302
Aircraft, parts, and accessories					1,036	768	1,329	1,289	1,440
Other vehicles and parts					232	225	192	223	199
<b>Chemicals and related products</b>									
Coal-tar products	153	400	716	945	1,438	1,494	1,684	1,725	1,794
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	16	33	85	67	109	104	169	186	184
Chemical specialties	20	76	185	238	273	284	275	275	270
Industrial chemicals	29	67	155	305	550	595	663	698	742
Pigments, paints, varnishes, and related materials	33	97	119	147	241	258	313	299	318
Fertilizers and fertilizer materials	21	25	74	96	108	108	108	106	100
Explosives, fuses, etc.	18	17	61	58	117	108	119	127	146
Soap and toilet preparations	7	69	9	17	18	14	13	12	12
Trunks, suitcases, and travel goods	9	16	28	19	23	23	25	24	24
<b>Miscellaneous</b>									
Photographic and projection goods	119	1,092	645	1,715	1,612	1,642	1,571	1,610	1,710
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies	20	22	55	70	109	112	130	145	151
Musical instruments	13	108	68	62	100	100	111	125	143
Miscellaneous office supplies	3	3	15	26	41	42	43	38	40
Toys, athletic and sporting goods	7	11	38	27	35	34	37	39	39
Ordnance and pyrotechnics	5	4	17	20	33	35	43	49	45
Books, maps, pictures, and other printed matter	18	752	41	407	232	229	229	241	233
Miscellaneous commodities, n.e.c.	22	33	64	80	117	124	136	149	160
	34	160	348	1,024	944	965	843	824	899

<sup>1</sup> Less than \$500,000.<sup>2</sup> Prior to 1949, margarine included with "Animal oils and fats, edible"; thereafter, with "Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes."<sup>3</sup> Includes some nonferrous articles.<sup>4</sup> Includes a small portion of watercraft not shown separately because of security regulations.<sup>5</sup> Tractors, parts, and accessories included with "Agricultural machinery and implements."<sup>6</sup> Beginning 1950, certain commodities excluded under security regulations and shown under "Miscellaneous commodities, n.e.c."Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and unpublished data.

Imports by Commodity

869

No. 1223. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1962

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 850 and 851. Represents imports for consumption. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936-1940, avg.	1941-1945, avg.	1946-1950, avg.	1951-1955, avg.	1956-1960, avg.	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total imports of merchandise	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	13,570	14,994	14,650	14,657	16,249
Animals and animal products, edible	91	104	244	425	661	822	730	857	1,036
Animals, edible	16	21	49	25	71	82	63	94	111
Meat products	28	29	63	172	276	393	324	385	482
Animal oils and fats, edible	1	1	(1)	(1) (2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Dairy products	13	5	15	29	29	31	32	36	37
Fish	31	46	111	191	277	309	304	334	397
Other edible animal products	3	2	6	27	28	26	28	28	29
Animals and animal products, inedible	170	237	361	301	353	423	408	407	488
Hides and skins, raw (except furs)	51	68	92	75	65	87	71	64	66
Leather	9	14	23	20	36	48	41	41	53
Leather manufactures	8	9	16	26	69	84	100	109	151
Furs and manufactures	70	108	149	85	96	108	109	101	117
Animal oils, fats, and greases, inedible	7	10	9	10	7	5	6	8	8
Other animals and animal products, inedible	27	28	72	84	80	91	81	84	93
Vegetable food products and beverages	574	865	1,699	2,768	2,669	2,602	2,557	2,462	2,538
Grains and preparations	44	112	43	124	68	56	55	54	43
Fodders and feeds	11	16	23	44	22	21	16	16	15
Vegetables and preparations	19	30	53	52	74	80	80	78	83
Fruits and nuts	60	63	151	180	206	218	230	220	221
Vegetable oils and fats, edible	18	8	14	18	29	30	33	36	40
Cocoa, coffee, and tea	192	332	916	1,681	1,450	1,346	1,239	1,209	1,205
Spices	13	16	40	51	40	40	51	44	43
Sugar and related products	153	212	366	467	542	552	571	508	564
Beverages	65	75	93	150	238	258	283	298	325
Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood	394	370	734	897	774	884	845	698	698
Rubber and manufactures	211	166	324	514	411	490	468	342	353
Gums, resins, and balsams, n.e.c.	13	25	39	30	29	28	29	29	29
Drugs, herbs, leaves, roots, etc.	10	17	29	32	27	26	25	22	20
Oilseeds	40	41	109	69	58	74	68	55	53
Vegetable oils and waxes	61	46	96	90	83	88	79	76	81
Dyeing and tanning materials, n.e.c.	7	12	20	31	17	18	12	12	11
Seeds, except oilseeds	6	4	15	19	14	16	13	16	16
Nursery and greenhouse stock	3	2	9	13	14	14	15	14	14
Tobacco and manufactures	38	54	83	86	108	117	121	119	104
Miscellaneous vegetable products	5	4	10	12	12	13	13	14	15
Textiles	382	461	801	1,064	1,069	1,175	1,238	1,180	1,414
Cotton, unmanufactured	11	20	41	39	33	24	27	35	30
Cotton semimanufactures	3	3	9	9	8	6	13	13	21
Cotton manufactures	39	16	43	80	179	202	252	204	282
Jute and manufactures	47	63	134	121	111	115	119	144	164
Flax, hemp, and ramie, and manufactures	27	13	34	38	34	33	36	33	40
Other vegetable fiber and manufactures	26	42	73	106	76	83	75	79	84
Wool, including mohair, etc., unmanufactured	61	248	291	375	208	224	197	198	209
Wool semimanufactures	6	6	21	53	53	63	58	54	64
Wool manufactures	20	16	48	98	160	171	208	197	244
Hair and manufactures, n.e.c.	4	8	10	9	8	7	7	8	12
Silk, unmanufactured	110	13	33	31	27	25	27	27	27
Silk manufactures	8	2	21	36	63	76	72	55	63
Manufactures of rayon or other synthetic textiles	8	2	23	45	64	88	76	71	99
Miscellaneous textile products	11	8	20	26	45	57	69	63	73

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1223. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1962—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1956- 1960, avg.	1959	1960	1961	1962
<b>Wood and paper</b>	262	328	866	1,338	1,560	1,676	1,644	1,636	1,764
Wood, unmanufactured	8	11	23	29	25	23	25	23	25
Wood semimanufactures—saw-mill products	19	50	142	252	292	338	310	314	337
Wood manufactures	11	12	38	91	172	216	201	197	249
Cork and manufactures	6	9	14	20	12	11	9	9	8
Paper base stocks	93	101	252	330	330	346	336	333	361
Paper and manufactures	124	145	396	616	730	744	762	760	784
<b>Nonmetallic minerals</b>	137	246	633	1,196	2,110	2,229	2,201	2,335	2,539
Coal and related fuels	5	4	5	5	5	5	4	4	5
Petroleum and products	48	94	379	782	1,507	1,535	1,544	1,643	1,768
Stone, cement, lime, and gypsum	4	10	8	17	33	39	32	33	43
Glass and glass products	6	1	8	30	70	90	82	80	90
Clays and clay products	10	6	19	48	81	89	102	90	103
Other nonmetallic minerals	21	47	67	120	171	196	192	195	256
Precious stones and imitations	44	84	147	194	243	275	244	291	276
<b>Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles</b>	243	519	801	1,831	2,255	2,429	2,371	2,418	2,667
Iron ore and concentrates	6	3	28	107	280	312	322	250	325
Iron and steel semimanufactures	5	2	36	108	147	279	239	176	236
Steel-mill products—manufactures	11	6	15	109	229	345	298	275	332
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures	3	3	6	31	92	111	125	122	149
Ferro-alloys	26	65	80	225	227	193	174	448	403
Nonferrous metals, except precious	184	427	613	1,197	1,213	1,118	1,147	1,070	1,147
Precious metals, jewelry, and plated ware, except gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin	9	14	22	54	67	70	73	76	75
<b>Machinery and vehicles</b>	18	83	112	349	1,144	1,622	1,464	1,377	1,690
Electrical machinery and apparatus	2	14	5	38	185	246	268	318	425
Other machinery except agricultural	9	10	22	117	222	241	308	357	392
Agricultural machinery and implements	5	6	59	84	116	169	135	114	151
Vehicles and parts	5	6	59	84	622	966	753	588	722
Automobiles	2	53	25	110	501	844	627	378	515
Aircraft					70	68	62	152	130
Other vehicles and parts					51	54	63	58	77
<b>Chemicals and related products</b>	80	131	119	268	306	347	353	390	417
Coal-tar chemicals	16	10	15	44	63	76	69	76	78
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	5	8	7	8	16	21	26	35	37
Industrial chemicals	19	29	33	79	98	112	119	125	138
Pigments, paints, and varnishes	2	1	2	5	13	16	15	15	16
Fertilizers and materials	35	32	54	118	103	109	108	118	127
Explosives	1	49	2	9	3	4	5	6	7
Soap and toilet preparations	3	2	5	6	10	10	13	14	14
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	90	132	214	348	669	755	840	897	998
Photographic goods <sup>1</sup>	7	1	6	22	44	50	56	60	75
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies, n.e.c.	2	2	3	14	32	37	42	46	55
Musical instruments	4	1	9	16	23	29	26	27	29
Toys, athletic and sporting goods	3	1	5	17	50	59	65	70	89
Firearms	(1)	13	1	9	10	12	14	12	15
Books and other printed matter	8	5	13	21	38	40	48	50	60
Clocks, watches, etc.	10	39	57	72	71	74	71	67	77
Art works	19	4	20	27	55	62	73	83	105
Miscellaneous articles, n.e.c.	37	68	99	151	345	422	445	483	494

<sup>1</sup> Less than \$500,000.<sup>2</sup> Beginning 1954, "Animal oils and fats, edible" included with "Other edible animal products."<sup>3</sup> Beginning 1954, photographic paper included with "Paper and manufactures"; formerly included with "Photographic goods."Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and unpublished data.

**No. 1224. DOMESTIC EXPORTS IN RELATION TO DOMESTIC OUTPUT, SELECTED COMMODITY GROUPS: 1960 AND 1962**

[Data cover 4-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) commodity groups with exports valued over \$10 million and accounting for 15 percent or more of domestic output in 1960 or 1962. For a description of origin, classification, and limitations of the data, see source. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY GROUP	EXPORTS (\$1,000,000)		PERCENT OF OUTPUT	
	1960	1962	1960	1962
<b>AGRICULTURE</b>				
Cotton farm products	981.8	520.6	41	20
Cash grains	1,752.7	2,194.1	19	23
Leaf tobacco	377.9	372.2	32	27
<b>MINERALS</b>				
Molybdenum	39.8	22.9	46	33
Anthracite <sup>1</sup>	22.7	25.7	15	19
Bituminous coal and lignite <sup>1</sup>	331.2	351.3	17	19
Bentonite, fuller's earth, kaolin, ball clay	10.4	13.4	14	16
Phosphate rock	37.5	38.8	23	29
Sulfur	40.8	35.5	35	33
<b>MANUFACTURES</b>				
Dehydrated fruits and vegetables	47.8	54.4	16	18
Milled rice and byproducts <sup>2</sup>	147.5	152.7	54	41
Soybean oil mill products	110.7	183.4	12	17
Grease and inedible tallow	111.1	103.4	51	45
Pulp mill products <sup>3</sup>	167.2	168.7	27	26
Cyclic (coal tar) crudes	44.9	n.a.	40	n.a.
Synthetic rubber	200.7	169.5	25	21
Gum and wood chemicals	62.2	41.7	34	23
Agricultural insecticides, chemicals, and formulations	90.2	119.1	18	19
Carbon black <sup>4</sup>	49.6	41.8	35	28
Chemical preparations, n.e.c.	296.3	334.8	18	19
Copper smelter and refining products <sup>5</sup>	n.a.	202.6	n.a.	32
Refined copper	273.4	n.a.	45	n.a.
Internal combustion engines, n.e.c.	173.8	201.7	14	15
Construction and mining machinery, equipment, and parts <sup>6</sup>	829.5	839.2	33	35
Oilfield machinery and equipment	159.6	142.9	32	26
Metal-cutting machine tools and parts	127.8	205.1	17	25
Metal-forming machine tools and parts	88.8	124.0	22	30
Metalworking machinery, n.e.c.	130.5	157.2	22	26
Food products machinery and parts	72.1	79.2	16	10
Textile machinery and parts	113.8	132.0	23	25
Woodworking machinery and parts	26.2	25.8	15	13
Pulp and paper industries machinery and parts	62.5	83.3	18	23
Printing trades machinery and parts	45.6	64.8	13	16
Special industry machinery, n.e.c.	177.6	211.5	19	20
Industrial furnaces, ovens, and parts	23.1	32.9	11	17
Computing and related machines <sup>7</sup>	169.7	270.6	13	17
Scales and balances, except laboratory	9.6	10.5	15	15
Sewing machines and parts <sup>8</sup>	36.2	32.9	28	27
Aircraft, complete and aircraft engines <sup>9</sup>	833.2	719.6	20	15
Aircraft parts, n.e.c. (including propellers and parts)	462.9	633.9	13	17
Surgical and medical instruments <sup>10</sup>	27.5	37.4	17	18
Pens and mechanical pencils	23.6	25.3	16	15
Small arms (30 millimeter and under)	32.7	38.3	31	22

n.a. Not available.

<sup>1</sup> Percent based on quantity are considerably lower than those based on value (see source).

<sup>2</sup> Exports exclude rice flour, meal and polishing, and rice mill feeds; include private shipments for relief and charity amounting to \$21.5 million for 1960 and \$.1 million for 1962.

<sup>3</sup> The volume of imports exceeds that of exports for this commodity group.

<sup>4</sup> Exports include ink or color blacks.

<sup>5</sup> Percents are based on data for refined copper and alloys.

<sup>6</sup> For 1960, includes parts and attachments for wheel tractors.

<sup>7</sup> Exports exclude miscellaneous type machines, such as coin handling and voting booths.

<sup>8</sup> For 1960, exports include some used and rebuilt sewing machines and machines and parts which are not included in output.

<sup>9</sup> Percents based on output representing values of work done for complete aircraft and shipments of aircraft engines. Output also includes substantial amounts of duplication.

<sup>10</sup> Exports exclude hospital furniture and small items, such as chart racks, bed rests, etc.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Commodity Exports and Imports as related to Output, 1961 and 1962 and 1961*.

## Foreign Commerce and Aid

No. 1225. IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION IN RELATION TO DOMESTIC OUTPUT,  
SELECTED COMMODITY GROUPS: 1960 AND 1962

[Data cover 4-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) commodity groups with imports valued over \$10 million and accounting for 15 percent or more of new supply in 1960 or 1962. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY GROUP	IMPORTS (\$1,000,000)		PERCENT OF NEW SUPPLY	
	1960	1962	1960	1962
AGRICULTURE				
Field crop fibers (mainly sisal and abaca) .....	29.8	28.7	100	100
Bananas and plantains.....	80.8	78.6	100	100
Edible nuts.....	n.a.	46.5	n.a.	33
Copra, kola, and coir.....	n.a.	47.3	n.a.	100
Carpet wools.....	67.2	48.9	100	100
Silk.....	27.2	26.8	100	100
Persian lamb and caracul furs, undressed.....	n.a.	16.8	n.a.	100
Raw coffee.....	1,003.4	986.5	100	100
Cocoa beans.....	143.1	131.4	100	100
Tea.....	56.5	60.3	100	100
FORESTRY				
Gums and barks (complementary) .....	n.a.	22.7	n.a.	100
Crude rubber and allied gums.....	326.0	232.1	100	100
FISHERIES				
Pinfish.....	99.6	122.5	34	n.a.
Shellfish.....	104.7	155.0	40	n.a.
MINERALS				
Iron ores and concentrates <sup>1,2</sup> .....	321.7	324.7	31	34
Lead and zinc ores.....	71.6	61.7	(3)	28
Bauxite and other aluminum ores.....	80.4	124.9	79	89
Manganese ores and concentrates.....	82.3	66.2	93	94
Ferroalloy ores and concentrates (mainly chromium).....	31.3	30.8	(4)	(4)
Uranium ores.....	n.a.	252.3	n.a.	65
Fluorspar.....	14.4	15.6	58	63
Potash, soda, and borate minerals <sup>5</sup> .....	23.9	33.1	13	16
Sulfur.....	15.5	20.6	12	16
Gypsum.....	n.a.	10.5	n.a.	22
Natural abrasives, except sand.....	52.1	51.4	97	97
Peat.....	13.5	12.9	73	71
Nonmetallic, n.e.c. (mainly asbestos and diamonds for gemstones).....	157.7	173.3	(6)	(6)
MANUFACTURES				
Canned and cured seafoods.....	n.a.	119.7	n.a.	26
Raw cane sugar.....	489.9	518.9	73	70
Wines and brandy <sup>7</sup> .....	52.9	65.5	19	16
Distilled liquor, except brandy <sup>8</sup> .....	206.8	234.9	20	23
Vegetable oil mill products, n.e.c. <sup>9</sup> .....	71.3	66.9	28	25
Animal oils, n.e.c. ....	n.a.	28.3	n.a.	20
Scouring and combing mill products.....	93.0	90.7	50	51
Cordage and twine.....	35.9	45.3	19	23
Textile goods, n.e.c. (mainly jute bagging and burlaps, etc.).....	135.4	181.1	73	80
Sawmill products, n.e.c. (mainly red cedar shingles and shakes) <sup>10</sup> .....	26.9	31.7	8	20
Pulp mill products <sup>1</sup> .....	305.5	332.6	33	34
Paper mill products <sup>11</sup> .....	715.4	727.2	19	19
Cyclic (coal tar) crudes.....	23.7	n.a.	18	n.a.
Rubber footwear <sup>12</sup> .....	85.9	52.3	25	14
Leather gloves <sup>13</sup> .....	12.6	26.3	19	36
Vitreous china table and kitchenware.....	23.4	24.8	32	34
Earthenware food utensils.....	13.0	13.6	17	21
Pottery products, n.e.c. ....	28.2	21.5	27	22
Copper smelting and refining products, rolled, drawn, etc.....	368.4	279.7	(14)	(14)
Refined lead <sup>15</sup> .....	63.6	47.9	19	16
Nonferrous smelter and refining products, n.e.c. <sup>16</sup> .....	256.8	330.8	36	39
Sewing machines <sup>1</sup> .....	34.8	43.8	21	27
Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts.....	48.9	63.0	28	31
Lapidary work (mainly cut diamonds).....	91.6	103.4	67	68
Artificial flowers.....	39.5	43.8	40	44

n.a. Not available. <sup>1</sup> Substantial volume also exported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes manganeseiferous iron ore (less than 10 percent manganese). <sup>3</sup> Not obtainable; 1958 percent, 50.

<sup>4</sup> Not obtainable; 1958 percent, 38. <sup>5</sup> Excludes refined anhydrous sulfate and salt cake (crude) technical.

<sup>6</sup> Not obtainable; 1958 percent, 81. <sup>7</sup> Based on output which contains substantial duplication.

<sup>8</sup> Excludes distillers' dried grain and dried solubles.

<sup>9</sup> Mainly coconut, tung, olive, and castor oil. <sup>10</sup> Excludes excelsior and cooperage heading.

<sup>11</sup> Excludes paper-machine coated paper. <sup>12</sup> Probably includes significant amounts of plastic footwear.

<sup>13</sup> Output data represent all leather gloves; imports represent chief value of leather.

<sup>14</sup> Not calculated because of duplication involved in combined output figures; minimum percent, 20.

<sup>15</sup> Does not reflect significant amounts of toll production. <sup>16</sup> Represents mainly platinum metals and tin.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; U.S. Commodity Exports and Imports as related to Output, 1961 and 1960, and 1962 and 1961.

# Exports and Imports

873

## No. 1226. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1931 TO 1963

**[In millions of dollars, except percent. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 850 and 851. For articles covered by each class, see *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 61-72]**

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Total	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs <sup>1</sup>	Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>1</sup>	Semi-manufactures <sup>2</sup>	Finished manufactures <sup>2</sup>
<b>EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE</b>						
1931-1935	1,989	601	77	176	289	847
1936-1940	3,167	603	119	175	611	1,658
1941-1945	9,922	573	165	1,177	931	7,075
1946-1950	11,673	1,630	973	1,198	1,295	6,576
1951-1955	15,190	1,977	1,081	844	1,767	9,527
1956-1960	19,029	2,453	1,408	1,145	2,857	11,166
1950	10,142	1,886	760	634	1,121	5,741
1955	15,419	1,907	930	1,012	2,309	9,260
1958	17,745	2,139	1,280	1,102	2,277	10,947
1959	17,438	1,913	1,448	1,078	2,467	10,533
1960	20,349	2,588	1,645	1,117	3,526	11,473
1961	20,717	2,544	1,898	1,151	3,286	11,838
1962	21,403	2,234	2,010	1,366	3,041	12,753
1963	22,922	2,577	2,273	1,497	3,284	13,291
<b>IMPORTS<sup>3</sup></b>						
1931-1935	1,704	493	266	234	319	393
1936-1940	2,440	807	320	346	511	457
1941-1945	3,476	1,147	569	400	735	624
1946-1950	6,584	1,992	1,237	706	1,471	1,178
1951-1955	10,784	2,835	2,106	1,089	2,558	2,196
1956-1960	13,570	3,033	1,907	1,422	2,993	4,215
1950	8,743	2,465	1,750	898	2,128	1,504
1955	11,337	2,845	1,998	1,118	2,777	2,699
1958	12,739	2,760	1,936	1,504	2,642	3,897
1959	14,994	3,037	1,824	1,599	3,306	5,168
1960	14,650	3,012	1,720	1,566	3,091	5,260
1961	14,657	3,150	1,717	1,602	3,109	5,078
1962	16,241	3,338	1,776	1,792	3,389	5,946
1963	17,014	3,288	1,725	1,998	3,605	6,398

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE					PERCENT OF TOTAL IMPORTS <sup>3</sup>				
	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs <sup>1</sup>	Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>1</sup>	Semi-manufactures <sup>2</sup>	Finished manufactures <sup>2</sup>	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs	Manufactured foodstuffs	Semi-manufactures	Finished manufactures
1931-1935	30.23	3.85	8.83	14.51	42.57	28.91	15.61	13.73	18.72	23.03
1936-1940	19.05	3.77	5.53	19.30	52.36	33.08	13.10	14.16	20.94	18.72
1941-1945	5.78	1.67	11.86	9.39	71.31	33.01	16.36	11.51	21.15	17.97
1946-1950	13.96	8.33	10.27	11.10	56.34	30.26	18.79	10.72	22.34	17.89
1951-1955	13.01	7.11	5.55	11.63	62.69	26.29	19.53	10.10	23.72	20.36
1956-1960	12.89	7.39	6.02	15.02	58.68	22.35	14.05	10.47	22.05	31.06
1950	18.60	7.49	6.25	11.05	56.61	28.20	20.02	10.27	24.32	17.20
1955	12.37	6.03	6.57	14.97	60.06	25.10	17.63	9.86	24.49	22.92
1958	12.06	7.22	6.22	12.85	61.65	21.67	15.20	11.81	20.74	30.59
1959	10.97	8.20	6.18	14.14	60.40	20.65	12.16	10.67	22.05	34.47
1960	12.72	8.09	5.49	17.33	58.38	20.56	11.74	10.69	21.10	35.90
1961	12.28	9.16	5.55	15.86	57.14	21.49	11.72	10.93	21.21	34.65
1962	10.44	9.39	6.38	14.21	59.58	20.56	10.94	11.03	20.88	36.61
1963	11.24	9.92	6.53	14.33	57.98	19.32	10.14	11.74	21.19	37.61

<sup>1</sup> "Manufactured foodstuffs" includes beverages and, from 1941 through 1957, all exports of foodstuffs for relief or charity. Beginning 1958, exports of crude foodstuffs for relief or charity included with "Crude foodstuffs" and manufactured with "Manufactured foodstuffs."

<sup>2</sup> For security reasons, a small amount of semimanufactures included with finished manufactures beginning 1950.

<sup>3</sup> "General imports" through 1932, "imports for consumption" thereafter.

## No. 1227. VALUE OF EXPORTS OF LEADING COMMODITIES, BY AREAS: 1962 AND 1963.

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	Total	Canada	American Republics	Western Europe <sup>1</sup>	Far East <sup>2</sup>	Other areas
<b>1962</b>						
<b>Total<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>19,521</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>6,381</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>2,520</b>
Agricultural commodities: <sup>4</sup>						
Grains and preparations <sup>4</sup>	2,153	117	194	829	577	436
Fruits, nuts, and vegetables <sup>4</sup>	444	168	36	192	27	21
Tobacco, unmanufactured	378	2	12	265	49	45
Soybeans, not canned	407	62	2	211	118	14
Cotton, including linters and waste	564	50	3	190	272	40
Nonagricultural commodities: <sup>3</sup>						
Ores and scrap, metal	309	78	12	98	119	2
Coal, coke, and briquettes	385	119	22	179	65	
Petroleum products	396	39	60	112	126	50
Chemicals <sup>3</sup>	1,843	289	399	633	318	204
Machinery, total <sup>3</sup>	4,871	1,104	1,005	1,402	755	605
Industrial machinery <sup>3</sup>	3,015	571	646	870	538	390
Agricultural machines and tractors	621	202	105	81	49	84
Electrical apparatus <sup>3</sup>	1,012	269	229	281	117	116
Road motor vehicles <sup>3</sup>	1,180	425	368	134	77	185
Automobile parts for replacement and assembly	641	351	141	57	31	61
Aircraft, civilian <sup>3</sup>	323	8	40	165	54	56
Pulp, paper, and manufactures	456	74	86	174	76	46
Metals and manufactures	1,287	297	209	382	281	118
Iron and steel-mill products	457	105	86	79	141	46
Textile yarn, fabrics, and made-up articles	494	119	88	104	78	105
Other agricultural and nonagricultural, including reexports <sup>3</sup>	4,027	882	695	1,302	564	584
<b>1963</b>						
<b>Total<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>21,014</b>	<b>4,119</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>6,890</b>	<b>4,221</b>	<b>2,667</b>
Agricultural commodities:						
Grains and preparations <sup>4</sup>	2,380	169	214	737	818	442
Fruits, nuts, and vegetables <sup>4</sup>	463	172	37	206	29	24
Tobacco, unmanufactured	403	3	9	287	57	47
Soybeans, not canned	472	75	2	225	144	26
Cotton, including linters and waste	614	51	8	224	209	32
Nonagricultural commodities: <sup>3</sup>						
Ores and scrap, metal	367	87	18	88	170	4
Coal, coke, and briquettes	482	136	20	263	61	2
Petroleum products	441	39	59	146	131	66
Chemicals <sup>3</sup>	1,922	301	390	656	351	224
Machinery, total <sup>3</sup>	5,065	1,173	898	1,550	783	661
Industrial machinery <sup>3</sup>	3,017	601	580	923	493	420
Agricultural machines and tractors	605	252	98	97	58	100
Electrical apparatus <sup>3</sup>	1,084	262	195	350	157	120
Road motor vehicles <sup>3</sup>	1,308	482	346	151	106	223
Automobile parts for replacement and assembly	731	432	123	63	42	71
Aircraft, civilian <sup>3</sup>	244	41	45	92	44	22
Pulp, paper, and manufactures	507	73	96	193	96	49
Metals and manufactures	1,377	311	211	418	316	121
Iron and steel-mill products	513	113	93	86	174	47
Textile yarn, fabrics, and made-up articles	491	112	79	125	75	100
Other agricultural and nonagricultural, including reexports <sup>3</sup>	4,473	894	685	1,529	741	624

<sup>1</sup> Includes Greece and Turkey.<sup>2</sup> Asia, other than Near East.<sup>3</sup> Excludes "special category" commodities as required by the security regulations.<sup>4</sup> Includes shipments by individuals and private relief agencies.<sup>5</sup> Nonmilitary aircraft and engines other than "special category."

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of International Commerce; unpublished data.

# Imports

875

## No. 1228. VALUE OF IMPORTS OF LEADING COMMODITIES, BY AREAS: 1962 AND 1963

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	Total	Canada	American Republics	Western Europe <sup>1</sup>	Far East <sup>2</sup>	Other areas
<b>1962</b>						
General imports, total.....	16,389	3,660	3,380	4,539	2,663	2,147
Warehouse entries, excess of.....	138	11	40	48	16	23
Imports for consumption, total.....	16,251	3,649	3,340	4,491	2,647	2,124
Agricultural commodities:						
Meat and preparations.....	469	31	80	110	2	246
Fruits, nuts, and vegetables.....	306	13	138	70	72	13
Coffee.....	986		832	(*)	7	147
Sugar.....	505	(*)	270	9	171	55
Nonagricultural commodities:						
Alcoholic beverages.....	319	87	1	228	1	2
Pulp, paper, and manufactures.....	1,105	983	(*)	107	12	3
Textile fibers and wastes.....	410	10	93	79	76	152
Ores and scrap, metal.....	684	217	241	17	27	182
Petroleum, crude and partly refined.....	1,089	214	553	2	64	246
Petroleum products.....	660	7	342	3	(*)	308
Chemicals <sup>4</sup> .....	765	300	59	229	31	146
Machinery, total.....	949	211	1	524	210	3
Transport equipment.....	719	99	(*)	593	25	2
Automobiles, new.....	422	1	(*)	416	5	
Iron and steel-mill products <sup>5</sup> .....	457	48	5	269	119	16
Nonferrous base metals.....	845	332	211	171	100	31
Textile yarn, fabrics, and made-up articles.....	684	6	29	264	349	16
Fish, including shellfish.....	403	109	97	51	89	57
Other agricultural and nonagricultural imports.....	4,946	982	388	1,775	1,302	499
<b>1963</b>						
General imports, total.....	17,142	3,829	3,451	4,726	2,881	2,255
Warehouse entries, excess of.....	137	3	68	30	21	15
Imports for consumption, total.....	17,005	3,826	3,383	4,696	2,860	2,240
Agricultural commodities:						
Meat and preparations.....	524	29	94	114	2	285
Fruits, nuts, and vegetables.....	343	18	67	153	85	20
Coffee.....	955	(*)	774	(*)	18	168
Sugar.....	611	(*)	316	8	186	101
Nonagricultural commodities:						
Alcoholic beverages.....	338	92	1	241	1	3
Pulp, paper, and manufactures.....	1,096	990	(*)	92	12	2
Textile fibers and wastes.....	440	8	98	96	71	167
Ores and scrap, metal.....	657	244	202	15	11	185
Petroleum, crude and partly refined.....	1,065	234	555	1	42	233
Petroleum products.....	699	10	341	5	1	342
Chemicals <sup>4</sup> .....	705	236	57	241	40	131
Machinery, total.....	1,036	258	1	544	230	3
Transport equipment.....	751	101	(*)	606	42	2
Automobiles, new.....	445	1	(*)	437	7	
Iron and steel-mill products <sup>4</sup> .....	601	74	19	290	202	16
Nonferrous base metals.....	871	332	199	179	109	52
Textile yarn, fabrics, and made-up articles.....	679	7	33	237	382	20
Fish, including shellfish.....	394	108	97	50	83	56
Other agricultural and nonagricultural imports.....	5,240	1,085	529	1,824	1,348	454

<sup>1</sup> Includes Greece and Turkey.

<sup>2</sup> Asia, other than Near East.

<sup>3</sup> Less than \$600,000.

<sup>4</sup> Includes uranium oxide formerly classified as uranium ore.

<sup>5</sup> Excludes pig iron and scrap.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of International Commerce; unpublished data.

## No. 1229. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANTISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1963

[In thousands of dollars. For discussion of sampling error and for area coverage, see text, p. 851. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 116-179, for group totals and selected countries]

AREA AND COUNTRY	EXPORTS, INCLUDING REEXPORTS						IMPORTS					
	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963
Grand total	10,275,043	15,547,074	20,549,683	20,962,118	21,672,288	23,207,481	8,352,161	11,384,436	14,653,939	14,713,024	16,379,368	17,151,004
Special Category Type 1	431,191	396,320	357,385	302,020	305,850	401,312	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Special Category Type 2	14,136	1,196,065	1,307,899	1,516,883	1,844,946	1,792,579	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total, excl. Special Category	9,839,716	13,954,499	18,884,198	19,143,411	19,520,492	21,013,550	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North America	3,448,234	4,991,616	5,382,448	5,115,967	5,401,451	5,324,935	3,109,579	4,637,959	4,428,938	4,655,457	5,140,239	5,370,663
Northern Area	2,009,741	3,255,802	3,709,504	3,643,171	3,832,785	4,118,899	1,981,633	2,654,756	2,902,635	3,271,685	3,662,549	3,832,541
Greenland	45	255,236	560	34	28	38	1,036	1,028	1,452	2,175	2,175	2,873
Canada (incl. Newfoundland and Labrador)	2,069,504	3,255,319	3,708,859	3,642,887	3,832,585	4,118,677	1,960,467	2,653,351	2,900,738	3,269,956	3,669,986	3,839,252
Miquelon and St. Pierre	192	2,47	85	150	171	184	90	407	433	433	386	416
Southern Area	1,438,494	1,738,013	1,672,945	1,472,735	1,568,667	1,706,036	1,138,987	1,383,203	1,556,333	1,363,792	1,477,690	1,538,122
Mexico	519,188	713,600	812,796	805,160	827,200	831,412	396,831	443,121	538,123	578,234	594,402	594,402
Central America	284,474	329,796	322,864	339,976	373,320	400,450	182,999	234,999	209,315	225,649	236,430	257,839
Guatemala	43,981	57,787	62,550	60,304	61,125	78,729	53,716	71,225	58,686	63,089	62,424	69,839
British Honduras	3,325	4,365	4,776	7,185	8,986	6,729	1,916	2,772	1,967	1,975	6,219	6,219
El Salvador	32,602	47,645	42,381	36,233	40,696	49,670	51,057	61,978	32,153	36,530	44,107	40,406
Honduras	23,915	34,450	34,450	36,577	43,031	43,051	20,182	22,727	33,626	32,806	34,463	31,646
Nicaragua	18,810	39,991	26,591	32,275	46,074	45,051	19,459	25,584	26,345	27,669	35,140	35,140
Costa Rica	27,066	44,012	42,483	49,519	53,377	24,613	28,136	34,913	40,122	39,956	41,571	41,571
Panama, Republic	111,726	76,802	88,883	107,184	109,524	109,187	9,714	20,429	24,990	22,649	22,898	31,858
Panama, Canal Zone	23,050	24,880	15,922	17,855	19,555	18,981	2,361	2,166	3,046	3,133	4,426	3,1,261
Bermuda and Caribbean	694,532	692,274	530,480	320,725	390,187	478,211	640,575	751,513	873,698	600,020	663,026	4,685,831
Bermuda	1,948	15,646	31,084	48,477	51,232	54,160	37,789	36,245	356	4,1,730	6,368	1,940
Bahamas	7,324	15,127	223,728	13,716	13,306	36,476	77,772	888	2,102	8,010	10,630	10,327
Jamaica	461,430	458,543	23,053	47,684	48,142	54,156	62,275	421,655	387,305	35,125	6,809	6,555
Haiti	25,329	32,230	25,449	28,812	26,266	21,163	23,080	22,307	22,272	54,252	73,322	103,252
Dominican Republic	42,089	62,169	41,352	29,327	70,880	91,373	37,882	62,245	110,494	89,651	143,424	140,229
Leeward I. and Windward I.	1,195	2,858	5,784	7,755	8,582	8,031	2,262	8,183	1,737	3,1,304	3,1,264	3,1,264
Barbados	1,085	1,846	5,833	6,000	5,762	6,490	54,200	9,004	6,493	8,182	2,1,511	2,1,511
Trinidad and Tobago	6,145	14,973	35,011	35,133	40,764	54,200	74,880	157,827	216,622	55,244	86,213	111,504
Netherlands Antilles	69,401	64,136	63,441	67,196	76,315	50,017	5,017	7,337	4,391	274,375	288,535	274,790
French West Indies	2,648	1,693	2,938	4,012	4,012	4,012	5,017	5,017	348	8,404	5,814	14,361

South America.		Europe.	
1,381,314	1,680,466	2,096,487	2,247,513
Northern Area.....	922,501	827,831	739,678
Colombia.....	339,605	246,069	245,088
Venezuela.....	569,333	551,000	515,638
British Guiana.....	5,879	12,226	12,249
Surinam.....	7,032	7,215	7,412
French Guiana.....	289	413	998
Western Area.....	195,994	310,418	417,833
Peru.....	28,984	47,826	54,942
Ecuador.....	127,391	133,253	173,087
Bolivia.....	20,610	41,230	24,656
Chile.....	71,348	93,971	104,983
Eastern Area.....	541,872	447,547	550,823
Argentina.....	353,882	284,510	430,125
Uruguay.....	3,117	4,968	8,839
Paraguay.....	40,692	38,535	61,802
Brazil.....	144,244	149,527	149,994
Caribbean Islands.....	27	3	(6)
Puerto Rico.....	27	3	13
Europe.	3,007,063	4,236,007	6,519,074
Northwestern and Central Area.....	2,333,043	3,305,033	5,106,882
Iceland.....	6,017	17,195	11,532
Norway.....	98,995	164,632	76,471
Denmark.....	72,218	89,433	91,722
Sweden.....	68,251	68,451	111,321
United Kingdom.....	53,106	90,986	1,410,124
Finland (Finn.).....	46,464	40,986	39,386
Netherlands.....	240,236	240,966	171,002
Gibraltar and Luxembourg.....	269,744	322,312	438,685
Gibraltar.....	344,817	580,027	564,845
Luxembourg.....	308,246	1,067,828	1,073,368
Germany <sup>7</sup> .....	{ 440,058	407	4,022
West Germany <sup>8</sup> .....	56,200	79,847	4,473
East Germany <sup>8</sup> .....	10,156	1,177	1,177
Austria.....	3,475	758	1,650
Czechoslovakia.....	13,575	157	1,349
Hungary.....	12,552	302,892	371,000
Poland.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Romania.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Yugoslavia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Ireland.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Portugal.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Hungary.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Albania.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bulgaria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Moldova.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Romania.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Ukraine.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Moldova.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Russia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Belarus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Georgia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Armenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Azerbaijan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tajikistan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Kyrgyzstan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Uzbekistan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Kazakhstan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Turkmenistan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Oman.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Qatar.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bahrain.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Yemen.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Lebanon.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Jordan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Syria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Iraq.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Iran.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Turkey.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Libya.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Sudan.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Ethiopia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Somalia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Kenya.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Uganda.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Rwanda.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Burundi.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Congo.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Angola.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Mozambique.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Zambia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Zimbabwe.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Namibia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Botswana.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Lesotho.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Swaziland.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cape Verde.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Guinea-Bissau.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Mali.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Senegal.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Mauritania.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Gambia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Sierra Leone.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Liberia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Ivory Coast.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Guinea.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Tunisia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Algeria.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Morocco.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Croatia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Slovenia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Serbia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Montenegro.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
North Macedonia.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Greece.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Cyprus.....	1,325	1,325	1,325
Malta.....	1,325	1,325	

1 Effective January 1950, exports of Special Category commodities are not reported by country of destination, for security reasons. Therefore, data in this table do not represent total exports to the respective countries and areas, but total exports less Special Category commodities. See July 1955, June, August, and December 1957, and April 1958 issues of *Foreign Trade Statistics Notes* and January 1961 Report No. FT 410 for further explanations. Sampling error is not greater than \$1,000 to \$15,000.

3 Sampling error is not greater than 2 to 5 percent.  
 4 Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.

Sampling error is not greater than \$27,240 to \$31,320.

<sup>8</sup> Less than \$500.

The same facility will finance from July 1958, until January 1952; data for County designations established January 1952.

County designations changed January 1, 2005, to reflect  
South East and West Germany.

in East and West Germany:

No. 1229. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1963—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

Area and Country	Exports, Including Reexports						Imports					
	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963
<b>Europe—Continued</b>												
<b>Northeastern Area</b>												
Finland	30,673	45,243	238,711	176,495	174,435	188,722	84,340	87,894	113,698	110,510	122,026	125,894
Estonia	20,935	41,888	56,355	56,131	59,796	56,889	34,905	44,133	52,246	45,964	56,889	61,607
Latvia												6
Poland and Danzig (Russia)	8,986	3,103	143,091	74,791	94,454	108,897	11,136	26,622	38,807	41,316	46,386	43,119
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	752	252	38,440	42,662	15,297	20,289	35,286	17,134	22,929	23,228	16,288	20,337
<b>Southwestern Area</b>												
Azores	441,734	571,072	895,926	1,138,650	1,064,129	1,219,938	183,755	272,301	517,650	504,581	593,509	639,023
Spain	1,195	1,098	657	697	1,229	823	626	1,008	1,281	642	1,283	97,533
Portugal	45,020	158,442	189,626	268,874	233,394	270,906	50,256	58,512	87,714	84,394	90,405	46,748
Gibraltar	33,959	34,377	38,526	56,575	51,134	50,391	20,329	27,433	34,801	42,386	49,201	51,511
Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus	1,321	729	10,188	7,608	6,331	5,495	3,15	10,174	6,711	6,174	4,397	4,281
Italy	1,961	2,768	2,593	6,632	2,352	3,341	108,514	180,117	386	956	257	492,707
Free Territory of Trieste	346,086	363,036	650,075	794,147	768,532	880,442	106,514	103,101	376,103	452,033	452,033	452,033
Yugoslavia	11,642	10,624	4,230	4,096	956	5,341	63	208	41	124	382	382
<b>Southeastern Area</b>												
Croatia	201,614	314,506	277,124	369,250	422,181	485,988	99,995	109,922	136,625	158,547	170,352	167,748
Serbia	42,362	131,307	35,979	153,986	154,223	164,658	18,718	26,129	40,650	51,113	53,956	46,739
Albania	169	3	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169
Greece II	94,100	80,324	63,802	72,078	67,744	97,746	17,43	25,838	33,453	42,74	55,131	53,131
Romania	125	100	191	1,260	1,404	302	1,249	287	270	1,461	1,362	636
Bulgaria	857	62,057	102,649	126,208	141,786	193,978	218,658	2,348	57,202	781	1,248	1,186
Cyprus												
<b>Unidentified countries in Western Europe<sup>19</sup></b>												
Asia	1,477,505	2,149,248	3,645,615	4,111,115	514	127	27	1,327,972	1,875,570	2,721,339	2,582,385	2,960,188
<b>Western Area</b>												
United Arab Republic (Syria Region) <sup>13</sup>	222,317	358,241	481,307	514,499	568,511	655,843	131,128	268,222	312,233	323,612	297,286	311,840
Lebanon	11,037	21,374	37,722	29,485	15,161	11,523	11,974	11,523	6,637	5,120	4,386	6,933
Iraq	27,543	42,464	44,312	45,361	51,218	4,185	3,013	12,461	32,215	34,469	5,047	9,499
Iran (Persia)	10,327	33,032	36,932	37,373	34,559	32,833	10,915	28,411	27,160	28,411	9,622	9,934
Israel <sup>14</sup>	35,290	57,681	117,523	91,735	97,325	26,648	34,373	61,267	61,267	52,440	41,085	47,370
Palestine <sup>14</sup>	92,777	90,078	24	174	107,234	107,413	135	17,683	15,630	21,266	7	7
Jordan	1,119	6,655	16,977	23,552	20,882	37,101	8	2,53	4,92	3,498	10,74	10,814
Kuwait	3,214	16,156	40,849	56,412	63,868	59,999	41,772	95,720	123,705	87,721	67,444	78,233
Saudi Arabia	33,583	72,968	43,982	47,460	69,326	24,385	57,592	65,220	65,220	66,107	66,107	29,746
Arabian Peninsula States, n.e.c.	664	3,152	7,438	17,738	14,591	17,602	2,274	16,151	4,475	24,665	22,660	1,138
Aden	264	1,232	2,809	3,023	3,023	3,364	296	8,999	2,436	2,886	2,886	1,114
State of Bahrain	7,154	8,445	8,209	9,735	8,756	8,756	8,756	8,756	8,756	927	668	3,104



## Foreign Commerce and Aid

No. 1229. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANTISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1963—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

AREA AND COUNTRY	EXPORTS, INCLUDING REEXPORTS						IMPORTS					
	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963
Australia and Oceania												
Australia	146,388	274,324	474,732	402,676	477,837	523,124	208,140	173,858	266,105	320,098	439,537	502,089
New Guinea (Australian)	211,019	387,052	320,021	408,428	437,461	141,094	126,411	142,099	183,656	290,410	317,110	
New Zealand	29,025	54,645	74,665	68,381	1,417	1,045	64,515	43,612	616,683	2,061	2,373	
British Western Pacific Islands	825	826	978	799	1,305	71,801	1,204	131	119,023	140,892	173,126	
French Pacific Islands, n.e.c. <sup>31</sup>	5,131	5,424	7,409	8,391	8,346	8,291	2,180	1,708	3,050	4,827	8,169	
Western Pacific Islands, n.e.c. <sup>31</sup>	214	{ 1,217	3,676	4,106	1,658	3,233	{ 83	{ 477	2,109	2,317	3,699	
Trust Territory of Pacific Islands <sup>32</sup>											318	
Africa	369,212	622,838	765,732	831,281	981,586	988,705	493,661	619,352	534,350	671,550	753,842	
Northern Area	92,273	154,115	278,553	395,577	441,206	395,970	69,706	48,692	49,679	53,186	62,185	
Morocco <sup>33</sup>	23,423	32,452	34,126	65,989	52,688	56,223	4,215	11,761	10,457	11,350	10,739	
French Morocco <sup>33</sup>	10,886	11,000	15,032	23,821	42,115	49,977	5,117	4,109	1,371	290	5,327	
Tunisia	16,188	7,197	4,861	21,250	39,512	49,975	8,212	2,298	4,473	683	1,640	
Algeria	7,197	4,423	5,638	42,157	44,675	44,571	43,496	54,45	3,344	4,408	3,779	
Libya	33,070	83,001	150,692	162,687	235,013	209,776	54,553	25,480	31,618	35,111	15,933	
United Arab Republic (Egypt Region) <sup>34</sup>	1,097	2,031	6,547	11,600	13,032	16,023	2,495	3,384	5,441	5,325	6,954	
Sudan <sup>35</sup>	120,756	152,711	161,111	189,392	242,598	256,627	194,143	321,237	288,175	294,479	300,012	
Western Area											303,365	
Western Spanish Africa:												
Canary Islands	5,854	5,510	13,360	11,878	9,614	10,712	125	17,46	29	174	1,437	
Spanish Africa, n.e.c. <sup>33</sup>	501	5,250	2,444	4,703	2,042	1,391	4,950	2,218	1,073	200	528	
Western Equatorial Africa: <sup>37</sup>												
Cameroun	5,327	5,976	3,293	4,118	4,288	3,770	995	10,439	6,089	6,195	6,987	
Western Equatorial Africa, n.e.c. <sup>38</sup>	5,530	5,791	7,401	7,697	4,482	6,641	67	2,001	1,731	1,712	6,608	
Western Africa, n.e.c. <sup>39</sup>	15,535	15,283	14,905	19,916	29,955	45,282	4,051	32,059	26,586	35,873	40,313	
Ghana (Gold Coast) <sup>40</sup>	5,955	7,686	17,020	21,163	22,830	20,638	61,338	49,821	52,492	75,493	62,293	
Western British Africa:											51,213	
Nigeria	6,181	12,305	25,538	26,780	33,606	36,761	34,838	35,909	39,877	50,137	47,733	
British West Africa, n.e.c.	562	1,100	2,249	3,022	3,073	3,900	3,549	1,903	3,388	4,456	9,877	
Western Portuguese Africa:												
Madeira Islands	1,733	367	886	880	916	950	2,801	3,384	2,917	10,2,214	3,012	
Angola	7,328	12,563	10,572	9,774	11,450	11,555	13,104	32,440	25,798	26,972	38,328	
Western Portuguese Africa, n.e.c.	513	444	970	482	388	1,361	1,386	1,386	2,964	1,416	1,845	
Liberia	24,713	22,498	36,070	49,623	51,010	36,012	20,974	39,733	39,423	31,846	32,400	
Republic of the Congo <sup>41</sup>	41,024	53,027	26,405	29,477	68,932	78,038	45,991	109,893	68,207	56,176	53,533	

<b>Eastern Area</b>	<b>23, 630</b>	<b>33, 910</b>	<b>34, 186</b>	<b>44, 291</b>	<b>61, 191</b>	<b>45, 102</b>	<b>50, 051</b>	<b>87, 514</b>	<b>92, 033</b>	<b>104, 357</b>	<b>112, 423</b>	<b>139, 850</b>
Eastern Italian Africa <sup>45</sup>	103	516	7,333	10,893	23,236	12,035	12,285	31,223	26,963	31,405	29,454	35,268
Somaliland <sup>46</sup>	2,865	6,278	1,301	848	666	974	978	41	530	114	585	269
Ethiopia ( Abyssinia) <sup>47</sup>	818	1	62	838	1,065	4,582	2,217	1,080	450	432	436	644
French Somaliland												
British Somaliland												
Somali Republic <sup>48</sup>												
Seychelles and dependencies												
Mauritius and dependencies												
British East Africa <sup>49</sup>	13	7	602	99	40	8	95	121	69	91	103	100
8,110	6,914	11,403	11,602	18,872	1,070	1,054	2,027	162	8	846	2,822	10,973
Mozambique	6,959	9,567	9,902	9,995	7,308	15,887	24,636	38,328	45,581	52,460	56,417	65,750
Madagascar	4,160	4,174	2,494	1,896	2,760	8,523	3,218	4,453	4,621	5,373	6,332	9,168
<b>Southern Area</b>	<b>132, 555</b>	<b>282, 104</b>	<b>291, 332</b>	<b>222, 020</b>	<b>226, 591</b>	<b>291, 007</b>	<b>179, 761</b>	<b>161, 910</b>	<b>124, 433</b>	<b>219, 528</b>	<b>279, 223</b>	<b>282, 082</b>
South Africa <sup>50</sup>	133,465	288,360	277,297	228,373	222,946	276,368	141,360	95,566	107,990	209,215	266,908	258,968
Northern Rhodesia <sup>51</sup>	2,125	4,959	13,514	14,636	13,647	13,644	14,638	20,892	6,964	345	46	
Southern Rhodesia and Nyasaland <sup>52</sup>												
Southern British Africa <sup>53</sup>												
<b>Unidentified continent</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>										

<sup>3</sup> Sampling error is not greater than 2 to 5 percent.<sup>4</sup> Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.<sup>5</sup> Sampling error is not greater than \$25,000 to \$45,000.<sup>6</sup> Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.<sup>7</sup> a Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands included with Western Pacific Islands (Oceania)<sup>8</sup> b Nansai and Nanno Islands, n.e.c., thereafter.<sup>9</sup> c County designation established beginning January 1954. Previously designated as Western Pacific Islands, n.e.c., but changed to reflect exclusion of Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands.<sup>10</sup> d County designation, Morocco, established January 1957 and includes former French Morocco, Spanish Morocco, and Tangier. In 1950, French Morocco and Tangier shown separately and Spanish Morocco included with Spanish Africa, n.e.c.<sup>11</sup> e Sampling error is not greater than \$4,000 to \$6,000.<sup>12</sup> f County designation changed to United Arab Republic (Egypt Region) effective July 1958. Previously designated as Egypt.<sup>13</sup> g County designation established January 1956. Previously designated as Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.<sup>14</sup> h Heading established July 1960. Previously designated as French West Africa.<sup>15</sup> i County designation established July 1960. Previously designated as French Equatorial Africa.<sup>16</sup> j<sup>30</sup> Country designation established July 1960. Designated as French West Africa and Republie of Togo July 1955-June 1960. Designated as French West Africa prior to July 1955.<sup>17</sup> k<sup>40</sup> Reported as Gold Coast prior to March 1957.<sup>18</sup> l<sup>41</sup> Country designation established July 1960. Previously designated as Belgian Congo.<sup>19</sup> m<sup>42</sup> Country designation, Somaliland, established January 1954; Somaliland included with Eastern Italian Africa in 1950.<sup>20</sup> n<sup>43</sup> Eritrea included with Eastern Italian Africa in 1950.<sup>21</sup> o<sup>44</sup> Somaliland and British Somaliland combined as Somali Republic effective July 1960. 1960 data therefore reflect Somaliland and British Somaliland separately for January-June and combined as Somali Republic for July-December.<sup>22</sup> p<sup>45</sup> Effective July 1954, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland combined under Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. For 1950, Nyasaland included with British East Africa.<sup>23</sup> q<sup>46</sup> Southern British Africa included with Union of South Africa beginning January 1958. Prior to 1958, shown separately.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; unpublished data.

No. 1230. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS—INDEXES OF QUANTITY,  
UNIT PRICE, AND VALUE: 1946 TO 1963

[1957-59 average=100. For area coverage, see text, p. 851. Quantity and unit price indexes were constructed on a preceding year base and chained into the series shown below. The calculations were made in accordance with Fisher's "ideal formula," using both the weights of the given year and those of the preceding (or base) year. Indexes were based on selected commodities which were assigned weights within each of the economic classes. Commodities for which quantities and unit prices did not directly enter the computations were taken into account in the weighting on the assumption that proportionate changes in their prices were similar to that of the selected commodities directly covered in the same economic class or subdivision. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 21-44, for indexes on a 1913- and 1923-25 base.]

ITEM	1946-50, avg. <sup>1</sup>	1951-55, avg.	1956-60, avg.	1955	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963 (prel.)
<b>EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE<sup>2</sup></b>									
<b>Quantity</b>	76	87	103	88	94	108	108	112	120
Crude materials	77	78	103	78	83	113	106	93	107
Crude foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	65	70	104	68	108	124	139	143	158
Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	97	71	105	91	102	108	109	132	142
Semimanufactures	64	70	106	89	95	136	128	125	139
Finished manufactures	75	97	101	94	93	100	100	108	113
<b>Unit price</b>	84	94	100	94	100	101	103	102	102
Crude materials	88	106	99	102	97	96	100	101	100
Crude foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	123	113	100	101	99	98	101	104	106
Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	116	107	98	100	95	93	95	93	95
Semimanufactures	77	95	101	98	97	98	96	91	89
Finished manufactures	79	88	99	89	102	104	106	106	106
<b>Value</b>	64	82	102	83	94	109	111	115	123
Crude materials	68	83	103	80	80	108	107	94	108
Crude foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	79	80	104	69	107	122	140	148	168
Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	112	76	103	91	97	100	103	123	134
Semimanufactures	49	66	107	86	93	132	123	114	123
Finished manufactures	59	86	101	83	95	103	107	115	120
<b>IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION</b>									
<b>Quantity</b>	60	76	100	81	114	109	108	123	127
Crude materials	75	82	99	88	106	99	96	103	101
Crude foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	90	95	98	91	105	100	105	111	107
Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	54	76	99	80	110	110	112	125	129
Semimanufactures	63	87	100	92	115	105	108	123	132
Finished manufactures	33	52	100	63	124	123	118	142	152
<b>Unit price</b>	79	103	100	101	97	99	97	95	96
Crude materials	79	104	100	99	98	101	97	95	95
Crude foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	72	115	100	114	90	89	85	83	83
Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	89	98	99	96	99	98	98	98	106
Semimanufactures	79	99	101	102	97	99	98	93	92
Finished manufactures	85	100	100	98	99	101	102	100	100
<b>Value</b>	47	78	100	82	111	108	105	117	122
Crude materials	59	85	99	87	103	99	93	98	97
Crude foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	64	109	99	104	95	89	89	92	90
Manufactured foodstuffs <sup>3</sup>	48	75	97	76	109	107	110	123	137
Semimanufactures	50	86	101	94	112	104	105	114	122
Finished manufactures	28	52	100	62	123	125	121	142	152

<sup>1</sup> Beginning 1947, export indexes include shipments under the Dept. of Defense Civilian Supply program.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Commodity Credit Corporation sales for export at prices well below U.S. market quotations and other agricultural exports under Government programs.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote 1, table 1226.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of International Commerce; *Overseas Business Reports*.

No. 1231. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURES—ESTIMATED VALUE, BY SELECTED PRODUCT GROUPS, BY STATES: 1960

[In millions of dollars, f.o.b., factory prices. State distribution estimated by the Office of Business Economics and the Bureau of International Commerce, Department of Commerce, based largely on results of a 1960 Census establishment report on exports. The establishment reports provided a geographic distribution for approximately two-thirds of the \$15.4 billion total. Product groups represent SIC two-digit groups. For further details, including relation to official United States export figures, see source]

STATE	Total <sup>1</sup>	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary metal industries	Machinery, except electrical	Electrical machinery	Transportation equipment
<b>United States</b>	<b>15,454</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>1,798</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>2,940</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>2,654</b>
New England	1,014	35	52	21	268	86	163
Maine	38	6	(2)	8	5	1	2
New Hampshire	55	2	(2)	(2)	27	2	(2)
Vermont	28	3	(2)	(2)	17	2	5
Massachusetts	435	18	27	6	120	49	1
Rhode Island	66	2	(2)	(2)	16	3	1
Connecticut	386	4	21	4	77	28	154
Middle Atlantic	3,506	254	466	351	610	321	428
New York	1,417	148	149	76	285	149	145
New Jersey	897	57	208	86	71	78	162
Pennsylvania	1,190	49	109	189	254	94	121
East North Central	4,504	358	275	252	1,496	392	1,020
Ohio	1,299	47	68	119	372	123	324
Indiana	484	45	50	39	89	73	120
Illinois	1,408	184	56	42	653	124	131
Michigan	899	43	93	46	180	32	399
Wisconsin	411	39	8	7	201	40	46
West North Central	764	241	43	10	203	67	47
Minnesota	176	49	8	1	56	11	1
Iowa	243	74	4	3	96	44	1
Missouri	193	50	25	5	29	12	11
North Dakota	2	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	7	7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
Nebraska	42	25	(2)	(2)	10	(2)	33
Kansas	97	34	3	1	13	(2)	(2)
South Atlantic	1,655	123	306	128	64	47	68
Delaware	28	6	9	(2)	2	(2)	1
Maryland	217	20	28	(2)	20	19	11
District of Columbia	8	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Virginia	338	19	67	1	6	7	7
West Virginia	156	3	78	(2)	12	7	(2)
North Carolina	302	18	18	5	9	12	1
South Carolina	122	5	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)
Georgia	231	27	33	1	15	2	45
Florida	159	22	58	(2)	(2)	1	4
East South Central	587	74	146	38	50	28	23
Kentucky	178	12	44	(2)	29	(2)	(2)
Tennessee	220	35	71	(2)	10	7	3
Alabama	109	13	19	(2)	7	(2)	3
Mississippi	77	13	11	(2)	4	1	(2)
West South Central	1,243	219	372	140	114	9	20
Arkansas	51	34	1	2	1	1	(2)
Louisiana	254	25	86	(2)	(2)	(2)	4
Oklahoma	99	17	2	25	19	1	5
Texas	837	143	283	(2)	93	7	11
Mountain	177	32	10	(2)	38	3	9
Montana	4	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Idaho	16	9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wyoming	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colorado	48	9	2	(2)	10	2	(2)
New Mexico	27	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	8
Arizona	29	4	1	4	2	1	(2)
Utah	46	6	1	16	20	(2)	(2)
Nevada	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pacific	1,994	252	128	106	98	59	875
Washington	583	30	3	57	8	(2)	397
Oregon	87	25	1	6	5	14	1
California	1,303	181	123	44	85	45	477
Alaska	4	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Hawaii	16	15	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

<sup>1</sup> Includes product groups not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Range, \$1.0 to \$4.9 million. <sup>3</sup> Less than \$0.5 million.

<sup>4</sup> Range, \$50.0 to \$99.9 million. <sup>5</sup> Range, \$25.0 to \$49.9 million. <sup>6</sup> Range, \$10.0 to \$24.9 million.

<sup>7</sup> Range, \$5.0 to \$9.9 million.

## No. 1232. TOTAL EMPLOYMENT AND EMPLOYMENT ATTRIBUTABLE TO EXPORTS, BY INDUSTRY: 1960

[In thousands, except percent. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Value of exports converted to employment in the private economy by (1) assigning commodity exports to the producing industry, (2) deriving indirect output required for these exports from each of the export supporting industries, and (3) converting direct and indirect output requirements into employment by using output per employee ratios. Export statistics used in deriving direct employment estimates were adjusted to a domestic U.S. basis by including exports to Puerto Rico and excluding exports from Puerto Rico to foreign countries. Employment estimates provide general indicators rather than precise figures. For description of methods and sources used in making estimates, see source.]

INDUSTRY	Total employment <sup>1</sup>	EMPLOYMENT ATTRIBUTABLE TO EXPORTS			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
		Total	Direct <sup>2</sup>	Indirect <sup>3</sup>	Total employment	Employment attributable to exports		
						Total	Direct	Indirect
<b>Total employment<sup>4</sup></b>	<b>52,865.0</b>	<b>3,081.7</b>	<b>1,467.1</b>	<b>1,614.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Farm	7,145.0	941.4	539.6	401.8	13.5	30.5	36.8	24.9
Nonfarm	45,720.0	2,140.3	927.5	1,212.8	86.5	69.5	63.2	75.1
Mining	709.0	89.9	28.3	51.6	1.3	2.9	1.9	3.8
Manufacturing <sup>5</sup>	16,654.7	1,287.6	640.6	647.0	31.5	41.8	43.7	40.1
Food and kindred products	1,778.6	57.3	32.9	24.3	3.4	1.9	2.2	1.5
Tobacco manufactures	91.8	11.7	6.0	5.8	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
Textile mill products	944.1	47.3	27.3	20.0	1.8	1.5	1.9	1.2
Apparel and other finished products	1,246.0	23.5	17.8	5.7	2.4	0.8	1.2	0.4
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	624.7	38.0	11.6	26.4	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.6
Furniture and fixtures	370.9	5.1	2.8	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1
Paper and allied products	597.1	39.8	13.1	26.7	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	894.7	30.9	6.4	24.6	1.7	1.0	0.4	1.5
Chemicals and allied products	804.7	115.7	46.2	69.5	1.5	3.8	3.1	4.3
Petroleum refining and related industries	237.1	16.7	6.6	10.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	387.0	28.2	14.0	14.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9
Leather and leather products	373.4	8.9	6.0	2.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2
Stone, clay, and glass products	619.0	29.5	11.8	17.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.1
Primary metal industries	1,187.4	171.0	31.4	139.7	2.2	5.5	2.1	8.7
Fabricated metal products	1,120.2	72.3	28.1	44.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	2.7
Machinery, except electrical	1,448.4	224.0	154.2	69.8	2.7	7.3	10.5	4.3
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1,326.3	92.4	57.1	35.2	2.5	3.0	3.9	2.2
Transportation equipment	1,687.5	131.9	5 104.4	27.5	3.2	4.2	7.1	1.7
Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments	327.3	33.4	27.0	6.4	0.6	1.1	1.8	0.4
Misc. manufacturing and ordnance	594.8	42.9	5 36.0	6.9	1.1	1.4	2.5	0.4
Military (indirect)	n.a.	67.2	-----	67.2	n.a.	2.2	-----	4.2
Trade	9,786.0	198.6	120.3	78.3	18.5	6.4	8.2	4.8
Transportation, including ocean (U.S. ships)	2,565.0	213.5	118.1	95.4	4.8	6.9	8.0	5.9
All other <sup>7</sup>	16,005.0	140.9	20.3	120.6	30.3	4.6	1.4	7.5
Employment attributable to replacement of plant and equipment consumed <sup>8</sup>	n.a.	210.0	-----	210.0	n.a.	6.8	-----	13.0

n.a. Not available.

<sup>1</sup> Farm employment estimates for 1960 from *Farm Labor*, Dept. of Agriculture, and *Census of Agriculture*, Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; manufacturing employment estimates from 1959 *Survey of Manufactures*, Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; employment for remaining industry groups based on 1960 employment estimates by the Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, contained in *Employment and Earnings*, November 1961.

<sup>2</sup> Covers employment in producing, transporting, and marketing goods in form in which exported. Employment required for transportation of goods is included in transportation industry; for marketing, in trade industry.

<sup>3</sup> Covers employment in supporting industries which produce, transport, and market materials, parts, components, etc., used to make the products which are exported.

<sup>4</sup> Covers all nonfarm wage and salary employment (excluding government) and total employment on farms, including farm operators, family workers, and employees. May exceed actual number of persons employed because of dual job-holding.

<sup>5</sup> Includes exports of major military end items such as military vehicles, aircraft, ships, and ordnance, including small arms and ammunition. Of the total military direct employment of 65.9 thousand workers, about 39.6 are in transportation equipment industry group and 26.3 in ordnance and miscellaneous manufacturing.

<sup>6</sup> Indirect employment required to produce major military exports was estimated as an overall figure and could not be distributed to the individual industry groups. For this reason, the indirect employment shown refers to indirect employment in the industries supplying materials, parts, components, etc., to the military goods industries; and estimates of indirect employment in each of the supporting industries and the share of industry employment attributable to exports are understated.

<sup>7</sup> Covers utilities, communications, all business services, forestry, fisheries, agricultural services, and contract construction.

<sup>8</sup> Employment required to replace plant and equipment used up in the course of producing, transporting, and marketing the goods exported from the United States was estimated as an overall total and could not be distributed to individual industry groups. Because employment could not be distributed to machinery and construction industries, and supporting industries, estimates of indirect employment in each of these industries are understated.

Source: Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Domestic Employment Attributable to U.S. Exports*, 1960.

# Imports

885

## No. 1233. IMPORTS—COFFEE, TEA, AND COCOA AND CHOCOLATE: 1921 TO 1963

[Coffee and tea imports represent imports from foreign countries and from Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas into conterminous United States. Reexports of coffee represent exports from conterminous United States to foreign countries, Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Beginning 1956, all coffee on green coffee basis. Cocoa and chocolate figures represent general imports through 1932, imports for consumption thereafter, and include imports of Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	COFFEE					TEA		COCOA AND CHOCOLATE <sup>2</sup>	
	Imports		Reexports	Net imports per capita <sup>1</sup>	Average import price	Net imports	Value	Imports	Value
	Quantity	Value							
1921-1925	Mil. lb.	Mil. dol.	Mil. lb.	Pounds	Cents per lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. dol.	Mil. lb.	Mil. dol.
1921	1,314	206	35	11.73	18.4	92	25	368	32
1926-1930	1,498	282	24	12.30	18.9	89	27	429	47
1931-1935	1,628	141	20	12.81	8.7	87	15	487	22
1936-1940	1,905	138	18	14.52	7.3	90	20	623	34
1941-1945	2,301	266	12	16.63	11.5	81	26	569	39
1946-1950	2,673	732	44	18.08	27.6	89	39	627	143
1951-1955	2,606	1,410	28	16.24	54.6	101	50	630	220
1956-1960	2,362	1,217	86	15.80	43.0	105	51	619	179
1950	2,442	1,092	17	16.48	44.6	118	53	712	176
1955	2,602	1,357	36	15.41	52.6	104	64	605	224
1958	2,684	1,171	90	15.54	43.9	103	47	533	197
1960	3,094	1,097	102	15.97	35.7	108	51	621	197
1961	2,943	1,003	102	15.92	34.4	114	55	677	172
1962	2,962	964	100	16.05	32.5	109	54	903	185
1963	3,248	989	133	16.04	30.4	130	60	744	151
1964	3,150	957	63	15.64	30.3	126	58	770	155

<sup>1</sup> Beginning 1941, based on civilian population and military population in the U.S. and abroad; prior to 1941, civilian only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes prepared, except confectionery.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration and Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and unpublished data.

## No. 1234. IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION AND DUTIES THEREON: 1901 TO 1963

[For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 851. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 15-20]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	VALUES				Duties calculated <sup>1</sup>	RATIO OF DUTIES TO VALUES		Amount duties per capita <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Free	Dutiable	Percent free		Total imports	Dutiable imports	
	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000			\$1,000,000	Percent	
1901-1910	1,143	522	620	45.7	281	24.59	45.29	3.32
1911-1915	1,698	966	732	56.9	283	16.69	38.72	2.91
1915-1920 <sup>a</sup>	3,290	2,262	1,027	68.8	227	6.90	22.10	2.17
1921-1925	3,423	2,089	1,334	61.0	479	13.99	35.90	4.22
1926-1930	4,020	2,646	1,375	65.8	551	13.70	40.06	4.52
1931-1935	1,704	1,076	629	63.1	314	18.45	50.02	2.46
1936-1940	2,440	1,476	964	60.5	365	14.96	37.87	2.76
1941-1945	3,476	2,294	1,182	66.0	380	10.92	32.13	2.72
1946-1950	6,584	3,843	2,741	58.4	439	6.67	16.03	2.94
1951-1955	10,784	5,975	4,809	55.4	582	5.39	12.09	3.58
1956-1960	13,570	5,843	7,727	43.1	882	6.50	11.42	4.98
1961	8,743	4,767	3,976	54.5	522	5.07	13.14	3.38
1962	11,337	6,037	5,300	53.2	633	5.59	11.95	3.77
1963	12,051	6,036	6,914	46.6	746	5.76	10.79	4.28
1964	12,739	5,342	7,398	41.9	821	6.44	11.00	4.63
1965	14,994	5,823	9,170	38.8	1,052	7.02	11.47	5.84
1966	14,650	5,780	8,870	39.5	1,084	7.40	12.22	5.92
1967	14,657	5,922	8,735	40.4	1,057	7.21	12.10	5.68
1968	16,241	6,215	10,026	38.3	1,220	7.50	12.17	6.45
1969	17,014	6,274	10,740	36.9	1,236	7.26	11.51	6.44

<sup>1</sup> 1947-1959 data from Bureau of Customs; represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.

<sup>2</sup> Beginning 1940, based on estimated population including Armed Forces abroad.

<sup>a</sup> Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and unpublished data.

No. 1235. IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION—VALUES, CALCULATED DUTIES, AND AVERAGE RATE OF DUTY: 1935 TO 1962

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 851. Includes articles on which countervailing and antidumping duties are assessed. Free list commodities taxable under revenue acts excluded. Percents represent average ad valorem rate or ratio of duties to values of dutiable merchandise. 1959 excludes estimated low value shipments (\$250 or less) whose value was \$56,303,000; however, 1960, 1961, and 1962 include low value shipments]

YEAR	Values	Duties	Per-	Values	Duties	Per-	Values	Duties	Per-	Values	Duties	Per-				
	Chemicals, oils, and paints				Earths, earthenware, and glassware				Metals and manufactures				Wood and manufactures			
1935	66	28	42.7	23	12	50.9	68	23	34.3	13	3	23.1				
1940	41	12	30.0	22	9	39.4	102	31	30.5	17	2	9.9				
1945	72	10	14.0	15	4	26.3	150	38	25.7	45	3	6.4				
1950	150	23	15.5	83	22	26.5	650	85	13.0	237	9	3.6				
1955	210	30	14.4	167	39	23.4	1,148	139	12.1	346	21	6.1				
1957	238	33	18.7	196	45	22.9	1,832	201	11.0	308	24	7.8				
1958	220	32	14.5	195	46	23.6	1,956	215	11.0	333	25	7.5				
1959	280	41	14.6	269	63	23.2	2,847	294	10.3	459	34	7.5				
1960	303	43	14.4	270	64	23.7	2,577	282	10.9	419	32	7.7				
1961	299	45	15.2	252	59	23.4	2,413	264	11.0	431	31	7.2				
1962	335	52	15.4	297	71	24.0	2,856	309	10.8	486	39	8.0				
	Sugar, molasses, and manufactures				Tobacco and manufactures				Agricultural products and provisions				Spirits, wines, and other beverages			
1935	95	40	42.1	26	22	84.5	219	88	40.0	42	39	92.8				
1940	88	43	48.8	37	22	60.4	147	46	31.3	54	33	60.9				
1945	35	10	29.5	82	28	34.3	314	43	13.6	68	45	66.8				
1950	360	38	10.5	79	20	24.8	623	67	10.7	116	29	25.1				
1955	358	36	10.2	87	18	20.5	668	73	10.9	171	40	23.1				
1957	512	41	8.0	99	18	18.3	794	75	9.4	213	44	20.8				
1958	580	51	8.8	107	19	18.1	1,030	99	9.7	227	45	19.9				
1959	550	42	7.7	114	20	17.9	1,049	94	9.0	257	50	19.6				
1960	589	49	8.5	119	21	17.6	957	90	9.4	281	55	19.6				
1961	506	42	8.3	117	22	18.5	1,062	102	9.6	295	58	19.7				
1962	564	49	8.8	102	21	20.7	1,173	118	10.0	322	62	19.3				
	Cotton manufactures				Flax, hemp, jute, and manufactures				Wool and manufactures				Silk manufactures			
1935	27	11	40.0	62	15	24.2	29	24	81.5	6	4	58.9				
1940	20	7	35.1	68	10	15.1	78	52	66.3	4	2	52.7				
1945	26	5	17.2	18	4	22.3	230	144	62.8	2	1	48.1				
1950	41	10	23.8	145	9	6.4	384	94	23.9	29	9	30.6				
1955	99	22	21.7	128	9	7.0	311	70	22.5	36	10	28.2				
1957	116	24	20.6	131	9	6.7	288	67	23.4	54	14	25.5				
1958	135	27	19.9	120	10	8.0	255	72	28.0	55	14	25.0				
1959	191	38	19.8	143	9	6.2	331	96	29.0	68	16	23.9				
1960	244	46	18.7	153	10	6.6	348	112	32.1	65	16	24.4				
1961	193	37	20.3	176	10	5.7	336	99	29.4	49	12	24.2				
1962	278	51	18.5	200	12	5.8	414	125	30.2	58	14	24.1				
	Rayon and other synthetic textiles, manufactures				Pulp, paper, and books				Sundries				Free-list commodities <sup>1</sup>			
1935	2	1	48.0	11	3	24.3	111	36	32.6	32	10	31.3				
1940	4	1	32.3	8	1	16.9	115	30	25.7	87	17	19.9				
1945	3	1	49.5	9	1	14.4	170	33	19.4	112	11	10.1				
1950	35	8	22.4	27	3	9.9	338	61	18.2	651	36	5.5				
1955	60	12	19.4	61	6	9.8	371	72	19.5	997	37	3.7				
1957	42	10	23.0	75	7	9.5	456	87	19.0	1,446	48	3.3				
1958	46	11	24.2	78	7	9.3	491	91	18.5	1,493	56	3.8				
1959	73	20	27.2	98	13	13.6	717	139	19.4	1,619	73	4.5				
1960	58	18	31.1	101	9	9.2	782	150	19.2	1,625	85	5.2				
1961	54	16	29.3	102	9	9.3	780	168	21.6	1,679	81	4.8				
1962	82	24	29.3	126	11	8.8	920	170	18.4	1,821	93	5.1				

<sup>1</sup> Taxable under Revenue Act of 1932 and subsequent acts, dutiable under section 466, Tariff Act of 1930, etc. Taxes collected on dutiable commodities under revenue acts and Sugar Act of 1937 are included as appropriate.

Source: 1935-1959, Treasury Dept., Bureau of Customs; *Annual Report of the Secretary*. Beginning 1960, Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; unpublished data.

**No. 1236. IMPORTS OF MERCHANTISE, FREE AND DUTIABLE, AND PERCENT FREE,  
BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1921 TO 1963**

[In millions of dollars, except percent. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 851. Data are "general imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" thereafter. Percent free in general imports is normally slightly lower than in imports for consumption because more dutiable general imports than free general imports are reported as reexported. Moreover, in the period 1922-1933, there is an understatement of free goods in general imports because for 1922 to 1933, carpet wool used for making carpets, and for 1922 to 1928, wheat imported for milling in bond for exports were reported as dutiable when entered, although no duty was ultimately paid on these products]

YEAR OR YEARLY AVERAGE	TOTAL			CRUDE MATERIALS			CRUDE FOODSTUFFS AND FOOD ANIMALS		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1921-1925	2,060	1,390	59.7	1,037	254	80.3	302	80	79.0
1926-1930	2,597	1,436	64.4	1,229	255	82.8	408	99	80.4
1931-1935	1,067	640	62.4	381	112	77.4	221	45	83.2
1936-1940	1,476	964	60.5	627	180	77.7	233	81	74.6
1941-1945	2,294	1,182	66.0	777	370	67.8	435	134	76.4
1946-1950	3,843	2,741	58.4	1,263	729	63.4	1,032	205	83.4
1951-1955	5,975	4,809	55.4	1,693	1,142	59.7	1,836	270	87.2
1956-1960	5,843	7,727	43.1	1,650	1,384	54.4	1,634	274	85.7
1950	4,767	3,976	54.5	1,482	984	62.1	1,402	257	85.3
1955	6,037	5,300	53.2	1,695	1,150	59.6	1,780	219	89.1
1958	5,342	7,398	41.9	1,365	1,305	49.4	1,595	341	82.4
1959	5,823	9,170	38.8	1,762	1,355	56.0	1,547	276	84.9
1960	5,780	8,870	39.5	1,685	1,327	55.9	1,457	263	84.7
1961	5,922	8,735	40.4	1,797	1,353	57.0	1,440	277	83.9
1962	6,215	10,026	38.3	1,800	1,449	56.6	1,490	287	83.9
1963	6,274	10,740	36.9	1,814	1,474	55.2	1,463	262	84.8
YEAR OR YEARLY AVERAGE	MANUFACTURED FOODSTUFFS <sup>1</sup>			SEMITMANUFACTURES			FINISHED MANUFACTURES		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1921-1925	57	301	12.6	412	197	67.6	253	407	35.2
1926-1930	74	325	18.5	543	219	71.3	344	539	39.0
1931-1935	72	164	30.6	218	102	68.2	175	218	44.5
1936-1940	73	272	21.3	338	173	66.1	199	258	43.6
1941-1945	130	270	32.5	516	219	70.2	436	189	69.8
1946-1950	110	596	15.6	822	649	55.9	616	562	52.3
1951-1955	153	936	14.1	1,323	1,235	51.7	969	1,220	44.1
1956-1960	31	1,391	2.2	1,225	1,767	40.9	1,304	2,911	30.9
1960	113	786	12.5	932	1,194	43.8	748	756	49.8
1955	158	959	14.2	1,333	1,443	48.0	1,070	1,529	41.2
1958	30	1,474	2.0	1,076	1,566	40.7	1,275	2,022	32.7
1959	28	1,571	1.7	1,086	2,221	32.8	1,401	3,767	27.1
1960	31	1,536	2.0	1,156	1,935	37.4	1,451	3,809	27.6
1961	34	1,568	2.1	1,159	1,950	37.3	1,492	3,586	29.4
1962	37	1,755	2.1	1,156	2,232	34.1	1,643	4,304	27.6
1963	39	1,958	2.0	1,183	2,421	32.8	1,774	4,624	27.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes beverages.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and unpublished data.

## No. 1237. IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION, FREE AND DUTIABLE, BY SELECTED COUNTRIES: 1962 AND 1963

[For area coverage, see text, p. 851. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COUNTRY	VALUE OF IMPORTS					
	1962			1963		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
Total imports <sup>1</sup>	Mil. dol. 6,225	Mil. dol. 10,026	38.3	Mil. dol. 6,265	Mil. dol. 10,740	36.8
Western Hemisphere <sup>1</sup>						
Canada	4,153	3,393	55.0	4,172	3,609	53.6
19 American Republics <sup>1</sup>	2,117	1,582	58.0	2,205	1,621	57.6
Central American Common Market <sup>2</sup>	1,756	1,584	52.6	1,694	1,682	50.2
Latin American Free Trade Association <sup>1,3</sup>	168	44	78.9	161	58	73.5
Argentina	1,278	668	65.7	1,239	768	61.8
Brazil	64	43	60.4	62	100	38.0
Chile	440	103	81.0	445	118	79.0
Colombia	169	35	88.3	164	26	86.3
Mexico	236	39	86.1	206	42	83.1
Peru	220	318	40.9	202	347	36.8
Dominican Republic	84	94	47.2	88	97	47.8
Venezuela	40	114	26.0	41	100	29.1
Netherlands Antilles	226	743	23.3	205	733	21.9
Jamaica	102	187	37.8	91	176	34.1
	79	20	79.8	79	25	76.7
Europe <sup>1</sup>	717	3,855	15.7	762	4,017	15.9
Western Europe	692	3,800	15.4	733	3,963	15.6
OECD countries <sup>1,4</sup>	653	3,730	14.9	696	3,890	15.2
European Economic Community	284	2,150	11.7	280	2,235	11.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	43	336	11.3	39	336	10.4
France	79	345	18.6	92	341	21.3
Germany, Western	71	889	7.4	65	938	6.5
Italy and Trieste	33	415	7.4	40	453	8.1
Netherlands	57	164	25.8	44	167	20.9
European Free Trade Association <sup>1,5</sup>	342	1,361	20.1	385	1,433	21.2
Denmark	18	99	15.4	22	103	17.6
Norway	19	72	21.1	21	85	19.8
Sweden	44	125	26.0	38	143	21.0
Switzerland	31	194	13.8	38	198	16.1
United Kingdom	216	787	21.5	251	820	23.4
Finland <sup>1,6</sup>	37	23	61.7	35	26	56.5
Spain	11	80	12.2	15	82	15.5
Turkey	9	61	12.7	5	57	7.9
Soviet Bloc	24	54	30.8	29	52	35.8
Asia <sup>1,7</sup>	680	2,282	23.0	660	2,531	20.7
Near East <sup>1,7</sup>	31	285	9.8	45	285	13.6
Iran	9	48	15.8	10	56	15.4
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	3	20	13.0	2	20	9.5
Japan	90	1,263	6.7	88	1,407	5.9
Other Asia <sup>1</sup>	560	735	43.3	526	839	38.5
India	56	197	22.0	55	239	18.7
Indonesia	82	51	61.7	72	41	63.7
Malaysia	198	5	98.0	182	6	96.8
Philippines	92	225	29.1	80	264	23.3
Thailand	36	4	92.3	36	3	92.3
Oceania	102	326	23.3	110	387	22.1
Australia	40	248	13.9	34	281	10.8
New Zealand and Western Samoa	56	86	39.7	73	99	42.4
Other	6	2	75.0	3	7	25.0
Africa <sup>1,7</sup>	561	149	79.0	562	189	74.8
North Africa <sup>7,8</sup>	37	27	57.8	39	27	59.1
Western and Equatorial Africa <sup>1</sup>	232	18	92.8	226	25	90.0
Ghana	55	10	85.9	47	7	87.0
Nigeria	47	1	97.9	39	1	97.5
Central and southern Africa <sup>1</sup>	289	103	73.7	297	138	68.4
Congo (Leopoldville)	40	11	78.4	40	15	72.7
South Africa Republic	180	71	71.4	166	89	65.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes countries not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, and Nicaragua.<sup>3</sup> Also includes Ecuador, Paraguay, and Uruguay.<sup>4</sup> Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development: Also includes Austria, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, and Portugal.<sup>5</sup> Also includes Austria and Portugal. <sup>6</sup> Finland is an associate of EFTA but is not included in OECD.<sup>7</sup> Includes the United Arab Republic (Egypt); excluded from Africa.<sup>8</sup> Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Sudan, Somali Republic, Ethiopia, and French Somaliland.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of International Commerce; unpublished data.

## Section 32

### Outlying Areas Under the Jurisdiction of the United States

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultural organization of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the principal possessions of the United States (Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa), and the Canal Zone. Population estimates of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands are also presented.

Primary sources of these data are the decennial censuses of population, housing, and agriculture, and the quinquennial censuses of business and manufactures conducted by the Bureau of the Census; the annual *Vital Statistics of the United States* issued by the Public Health Service; the biennial *Statistics of State School Systems* published by the Office of Education; the *Minerals Yearbook* of the Bureau of Mines; and the annual *Agricultural Statistics* of the Department of Agriculture.

**Jurisdiction.**—The circumstances under which the United States gained jurisdiction over these areas are as follows:

The islands of Puerto Rico and Guam, surrendered by Spain to the United States in October 1898, were ceded to the United States by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10, 1898, and ratified in 1899. Puerto Rico acquired the status of a commonwealth on July 25, 1952.

The Virgin Islands, formerly known as the Danish West Indies, were purchased by the United States from Denmark in 1917.

American Samoa was acquired by the United States in accordance with a convention among the United States, Great Britain, and Germany, signed December 2, 1899, and ratified February 16, 1900.

The use, occupation, and control of the Canal Zone were granted to the United States under the terms of a treaty with the Republic of Panama, signed November 18, 1903, and ratified in 1904.

The Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands is comprised of 2,141 atolls and islands, 96 of which are inhabited. This territory, formerly under Japanese mandate, was placed under the United Nations trusteeship system by an agreement approved by the Security Council on April 27, 1947, and by the United States on July 18, 1947.

For a brief summary of the territorial development of the United States, see tables 4 and 226 in sections 1 and 6, respectively.

**Censuses.**—Because of differences in the population and housing characteristics and the varieties of agricultural products among the outlying areas, the presentation of census data is not uniform for all areas. However, the tables in this section give, as nearly as possible, comparable data for the areas. The 1960 Census of Population covered all of the places listed above except the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (the census of which was conducted in April 1958 by the Office of the High Commissioner), whereas the 1960 Census of Housing covered only Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. The 1959 Census of Agriculture covered Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Virgin Islands; the 1964 Census will cover the same areas except American Samoa. Censuses of Business and Manufactures were conducted in Puerto Rico for 1954, 1958, and 1963, and in Guam and the Virgin Islands for 1958 and 1963. A Census of Mineral Industries was conducted in Puerto Rico for 1963, and in Guam and the Virgin Islands for both 1958 and 1963. Results from the 1963 Censuses are not yet available but will be presented in the next edition of the *Abstract*.

## Outlying Areas

For definition and explanation of terms used, see section 1, Population; section 23, Agriculture—Farms, Land, and Finances; section 24, Agriculture—Production, Marketing, and Trade; section 28, Construction and Housing; section 29, Manufactures; and section 30, Distribution and Services.

**Information in other sections.**—In addition to the specialized statistics presented in this section, other data are included as integral parts of many tables showing distribution by States in various sections of the *Abstract*.

## No. 1238. ESTIMATED POPULATION, BY AREAS: 1940 TO 1962

[As of July 1, except as noted. Total population estimates include estimates of Armed Forces stationed in area]

YEAR	PUERTO RICO <sup>1</sup>		AMERICAN SAMOA		CANAL ZONE	
	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian
1940	1,880,000	1,876,000	n.a.	n.a.	57,000	30,500
1945	2,099,000	2,065,000	n.a.	n.a.	87,300	45,600
1950	2,218,000	2,213,000	19,100	19,000	53,200	42,500
1955	2,250,000	2,235,000	19,800	19,700	54,900	41,600
1956	2,249,000	2,240,000	20,100	20,000	53,400	40,600
1957	2,260,000	2,251,000	20,300	20,300	51,600	38,500
1958	2,299,000	2,289,000	20,500	20,500	43,300	36,500
1959	2,322,000	2,313,000	20,400	20,400	42,000	35,300
1960	2,362,000	2,349,000	20,000	20,000	42,300	34,600
1961	2,409,000	2,399,000	19,900	19,900	43,200	35,000
1962	2,460,000	2,450,000	21,100	21,000	44,800	36,300
YEAR	GUAM		VIRGIN ISLANDS		TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	
	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian
1940	n.a.	n.a.	25,000	24,900	n.a.	n.a.
1945	n.a.	n.a.	26,700	26,300	n.a.	n.a.
1950	59,900	41,300	26,900	26,800	56,600	54,800
1955	68,700	53,400	27,600	27,500	66,000	64,300
1956	69,200	56,600	28,400	28,300	68,300	65,000
1957	66,500	54,400	29,400	29,300	68,900	67,200
1958	66,700	54,800	30,000	29,900	73,600	70,724
1959	67,800	56,000	31,000	30,900	74,400	73,100
1960	66,400	57,000	32,200	32,200	76,500	75,800
1961	64,600	56,700	34,300	32,900	78,200	77,900
1962	66,400	58,600	34,900	34,600	81,400	81,000

n.a. Not available.

<sup>1</sup> 1963 population: Total, 2,529,000; civilian, 2,519,000.

<sup>2</sup> Census count, April 1.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 80, 238, 272, and 273.

# Population Characteristics

891

## No. 1239. POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, BY AREAS: 1960

ITEM	Puerto Rico	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
<b>AREA AND POPULATION</b>					
Land area.....	3,421	76	362	209	132
Total population.....	2,349,544	20,051	42,122	67,044	32,099
Per square mile.....	687	264	116	321	243
Percent increase, 1950 to 1960.....	6.3	5.9	-20.8	12.7	20.4
Urban.....	1,039,301	-----	13,429	-----	18,017
Rural.....	1,310,243	-----	28,693	-----	14,082
Male.....	1,162,764	10,164	23,278	39,211	15,930
Female.....	1,186,780	9,887	18,844	27,833	16,169
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>					
Male, 25 years old and over.....	451,652	3,127	10,699	17,739	6,897
No school years completed.....	89,816	70	217	105	352
Elementary: 1 to 4 years.....	143,520	495	444	2,430	1,374
5 and 6 years.....	56,512	794	1,094	2,241	1,766
7 and 8 years.....	47,932	1,030	1,572	2,391	1,247
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36,364	363	1,397	3,264	670
4 years.....	39,856	146	3,280	3,993	670
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18,108	116	1,268	1,526	256
4 years or more.....	19,348	63	1,187	1,213	500
School years not reported.....	2,196	50	240	486	62
Median school years completed.....	4.8	7.5	12.2	10.2	6.9
Female, 25 years old and over.....	473,352	8,352	8,933	10,325	7,285
No school years completed.....	124,420	121	93	629	300
Elementary: 1 to 4 years.....	148,036	862	883	2,350	1,123
5 and 6 years.....	61,076	1,314	1,301	1,398	2,150
7 and 8 years.....	45,396	721	1,284	968	1,490
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30,280	195	1,131	1,246	677
4 years.....	30,212	35	2,659	2,175	805
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18,672	30	1,201	935	354
4 years or more.....	13,216	22	713	523	314
School years not reported.....	2,044	52	168	101	72
Median school years completed.....	4.3	6.2	12.1	8.6	7.0
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>					
Male, 14 years old and over.....	685,036	5,274	16,346	25,952	9,928
Single.....	260,616	2,318	6,473	9,347	4,055
Married.....	339,965	2,772	9,309	15,807	5,296
Widowed or divorced.....	30,455	184	564	798	577
Female, 14 years old and over.....	721,381	5,410	12,246	15,074	10,123
Single.....	207,257	1,779	3,276	3,942	3,468
Married.....	423,600	3,041	8,165	9,977	5,288
Widowed or divorced.....	90,624	590	805	1,155	1,367
<b>MARRIED COUPLES AND FAMILIES</b>					
Married couples.....	1,374,828	2,489	7,733	9,442	14,468
With own household.....	351,940	2,151	7,648	8,889	4,294
Families.....	447,932	2,577	8,008	10,265	6,212
Husband-wife families.....	352,744	2,154	7,654	8,912	4,310
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>					
Population in households.....	2,320,369	10,866	37,057	55,140	31,304
Number of households.....	484,237	2,608	9,229	10,830	8,625
Population per household.....	4.79	7.62	4.02	5.09	3.64
Population in group quarters.....	20,175	185	5,065	11,904	705
Inmates of institutions.....	12,039	29	455	151	338
<b>EMPLOYMENT STATUS</b>					
Total labor force.....	594,124	5,889	17,566	26,304	11,334
Civilian labor force.....	585,656	5,884	11,023	17,599	11,228
Male.....	441,540	3,584	7,278	13,891	7,258
Employed.....	416,776	3,550	7,116	13,680	7,045
Unemployed.....	24,764	34	162	211	213
Female.....	1,44116	2,300	3,745	3,708	3,970
Employed.....	134,912	2,283	3,426	3,528	3,800
Unemployed.....	9,204	17	319	180	170

<sup>1</sup> Includes consensually married couples.

No. 1239. POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS BY AREAS: 1960—Continued

ITEM	Puerto Rico	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
<b>EMPLOYED PERSONS, BY INDUSTRY GROUP</b>					
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.....	136,096	2,887	339	420	610
Mining.....	1,396	n.a.	n.a.	33	24
Construction.....	47,432	167	485	5,257	1,361
Durable goods manufacturing.....	22,380	22	385	213	175
Nondurable goods manufacturing.....	71,728	888	385	289	695
Transportation, communication, and public utilities.....	39,264	187	2,619	1,197	988
Wholesale and retail trade.....	81,772	288	742	2,319	1,850
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	6,808	n.a.	n.a.	153	237
Business and repair services.....	9,776	n.a.	n.a.	206	217
Personal services.....	36,272	n.a.	n.a.	643	2,265
Entertainment and recreation services.....	5,640	n.a.	n.a.	249	112
Professional and related services.....	55,872	695	1,490	1,669	1,167
Public administration.....	29,764	617	2,717	4,455	1,113
Other industries.....		113	1,731		
Industry not reported.....	7,488	69	34	105	31
<b>INCOME IN 1959</b>					
Persons 14 years old and over.....	1,406,472	10,684	28,592	41,026	20,051
With income.....	739,564	4,750	17,906	27,061	13,431
\$1 to \$99 or less.....	71,368	661	417	427	424
\$100 to \$499.....	203,840	1,971	1,685	1,787	3,020
\$500 to \$999.....	140,148	1,277	1,186	1,669	2,551
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	177,256	573	4,592	8,593	3,403
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	77,380	95	1,970	5,291	1,664
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	29,140	46	1,372	3,572	928
\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	21,294	40	2,096	3,027	708
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	12,674	60	3,446	1,992	431
\$10,000 and over.....	6,464	27	1,142	703	302
Median income.....	819	428	2,451	2,168	1,175
Families.....	447,932	2,577	8,008	10,265	6,212
Number reporting.....	445,376	2,440	7,958	9,737	5,924
Under \$1,000.....	189,914	1,475	106	342	1,232
\$1,000 to \$3,999.....	194,203	851	2,826	3,747	3,109
\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	31,334	52	1,126	2,420	645
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	20,501	36	2,113	2,202	577
\$10,000 and over.....	9,424	26	1,787	1,026	361
Median income.....	1,268	770	5,845	4,549	2,243

n.a. Not available.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Population: 1960*, Vol. I.

No. 1240. PUERTO RICO—LAND AREA, POPULATION DENSITY, AND POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1940 TO 1960

ITEM	1940			1950			1960		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>AREA AND POPULATION</b>									
Land area.....sq. mi.	3,423			3,423			3,421		
Total population.....	1,869,255	938,280	930,975	2,210,703	1,110,946	1,099,757	2,349,544	1,162,764	1,186,780
Per square mile.....	546.1			645.8			686.8		
Urban.....	566,357	264,672	301,685	894,813	429,578	465,235	1,039,301	498,236	541,065
Rural.....	1,302,898	673,608	629,290	1,315,890	681,308	634,522	1,310,243	664,528	645,715
<b>AGE</b>									
Total, all ages.....	1,869,255	938,280	930,975	2,210,703	1,110,946	1,099,757	2,349,544	1,162,764	1,186,780
Under 5 years.....	280,440	142,289	138,151	366,422	185,199	181,223	354,402	179,619	174,783
5 to 9 years.....	251,652	127,791	123,861	318,127	161,183	156,944	327,529	165,930	161,509
10 to 14 years.....	227,097	114,496	112,601	270,727	138,675	132,052	321,207	162,244	158,963
15 to 19 years.....	206,149	99,460	106,689	220,231	108,915	111,316	246,860	122,602	124,258
20 to 24 years.....	206,326	102,464	103,862	192,930	91,083	101,847	171,655	79,792	91,873
25 to 34 years.....	250,604	124,275	126,329	289,729	142,924	146,805	262,919	120,694	142,225
35 to 44 years.....	187,110	94,268	92,842	224,346	114,907	109,439	238,017	114,679	123,338
45 to 54 years.....	125,993	66,825	59,168	146,982	76,460	70,522	180,796	93,613	87,183
55 to 64 years.....	89,831	36,808	33,023	95,631	50,634	44,997	123,942	63,499	60,443
65 and over.....	63,106	29,245	33,861	85,378	40,966	44,612	122,207	60,092	62,115
Median age.....	19.2	19.2	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.0	18.9

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Sixteenth Census of the U.S.; 1940*, Vol. I, and *U.S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II, and *1960*, Vol. I.

## Population

893

No. 1241. POPULATION, BY AREAS, 1940 AND 1950, AND BY AGE AND SEX, 1960

AGE	AMERICAN SAMOA					CANAL ZONE				
	1940	1950	1950			1940	1950	1960		
			Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
Total, all ages	12,908	18,937	20,051	10,164	9,887	151,827	52,822	42,122	23,278	18,844
Under 5 years	2,248	3,588	3,709	1,919	1,790	2,419	6,532	4,680	2,380	2,300
5 to 9 years	2,022	2,875	3,244	1,689	1,555	2,633	4,968	4,873	2,475	2,308
10 to 14 years	1,696	2,350	2,903	1,581	1,412	2,995	3,310	4,801	2,452	2,349
15 to 19 years	1,363	2,161	2,182	1,178	1,004	6,368	4,735	4,037	2,315	1,722
20 to 24 years	1,134	1,680	1,444	670	774	13,045	6,384	4,099	2,957	1,142
25 to 34 years	1,751	2,657	2,261	974	1,287	9,760	10,971	5,886	3,200	2,636
35 to 44 years	1,226	1,650	1,844	945	899	5,761	7,045	6,716	3,509	3,207
45 to 64 years	723	1,090	1,162	613	549	5,368	4,450	4,399	2,537	1,862
55 to 64 years	452	523	672	344	328	2,068	3,335	1,766	1,085	681
65 and over	203	454	540	251	289	493	1,092	865	368	497
Median age	16.8	16.6	15.2	14.6	15.8	24.2	25.4	23.3	23.4	22.9
GUAM										
AGE	1960					VIRGIN ISLANDS				
	1940	1950	1950			1940	1950	1960		
			Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
Total, all ages	122,290	59,498	67,044	39,211	27,833	124,889	26,665	32,099	15,930	16,169
Under 5 years	3,746	7,568	10,824	5,614	5,210	3,027	3,866	4,934	2,445	2,489
5 to 9 years	3,261	4,453	9,164	4,593	4,571	2,581	3,685	4,185	2,102	2,083
10 to 14 years	2,827	4,084	7,254	3,685	3,569	2,370	2,877	3,649	1,810	1,839
15 to 19 years	2,228	7,162	4,994	3,055	1,941	2,383	2,225	2,964	1,540	1,424
20 to 24 years	1,870	11,378	6,744	4,527	2,217	2,277	1,716	2,185	1,186	1,049
25 to 34 years	3,174	12,727	12,189	7,912	4,277	3,446	3,507	3,862	1,895	1,987
35 to 44 years	2,149	6,805	8,554	5,612	2,942	2,510	2,746	3,499	1,749	1,750
45 to 64 years	1,411	3,230	4,367	2,720	1,647	2,446	2,202	2,760	1,392	1,368
55 to 64 years	936	1,293	1,866	1,009	857	2,056	1,830	1,854	883	971
65 and over	675	798	1,088	486	602	1,774	2,011	2,207	978	1,229
Median age	17.9	22.8	20.8	22.9	16.5	24.6	22.0	20.7	20.3	21.2

1 Includes persons for whom age was not reported.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; U.S. Census of Population: 1950, Vol. II, and 1960, Vol. I.

No. 1242. POPULATION, BY RACE AND SEX, AND MALES PER 100 FEMALES, BY AREAS: 1940 TO 1960

AREA AND RACE	1940		1950		1960		MALES PER 100 FEMALES		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	1940	1950	1960
Puerto Rico	938,280	930,975	1,110,946	1,099,757	1,162,764	1,186,780	100.8	101.0	98.0
White	718,398	712,346	883,602	878,809	n.a.	n.a.	100.8	100.5	n.a.
Negro	210,851	218,607	226,293	220,655	n.a.	n.a.	100.6	102.6	n.a.
Other races	31	22	1,051	293	n.a.	n.a.	358.7	n.a.	
American Samoa	6,612	6,296	9,818	9,119	10,164	9,887	105.0	107.7	102.8
Polynesian	5,711	5,580	9,032	8,565	9,668	9,546	102.3	105.5	101.3
Part Polynesian	687	616	588	432	306	255	111.5	124.5	120.0
White	200	100	236	122	170	79	200.0	193.4	
Other races	14	12	-----	-----	20	7			
Canal Zone	37,528	14,299	30,729	22,098	23,278	18,844	262.5	139.1	123.5
White	26,971	5,885	19,564	12,443	15,878	12,318	458.3	157.2	128.9
Nonwhite	10,557	8,414	11,165	9,650	7,400	6,526	125.5	115.7	113.4
Guam	11,300	10,990	40,485	19,013	39,211	27,833	102.8	212.9	140.9
White	581	204	18,248	4,672	13,102	7,622	234.8	390.6	171.9
Chamorro	9,999	10,178	13,403	13,721	16,881	17,881	98.2	97.7	94.4
Filipino	321	248	7,009	249	7,470	1,110	129.4	2,814.9	673.0
Other races	399	360	1,825	371	1,758	1,220	110.8	491.9	144.1
Virgin Islands	11,912	12,977	13,075	12,590	15,930	16,169	91.8	96.2	98.5
White	1,216	1,020	1,552	1,393	2,885	119.2	111.4	116.0	
Negro	8,122	9,053	8,915	9,646	10,022	10,612	89.7	92.4	94.4
Mixed and other races	2,573	2,904	2,603	2,551	3,023	3,069	88.6	102.2	98.5

n. a. Not available.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; U.S. Census of Population: 1950, Vol. II, and 1960, Vol. I.

## Outlying Areas

## No. 1243. BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, AND DIVORCES—PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1940 TO 1962

[By place of occurrence. Births and deaths are registered births and deaths only. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960, based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1]

Area and Year	Births		Deaths		Deaths Under 1 Year		Marriages		Divorces <sup>3</sup>	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population <sup>1</sup>	Number	Rate per 1,000 population <sup>2</sup>	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Rate per 1,000 population <sup>2</sup>	Number	Rate per 1,000 population <sup>1</sup>
Puerto Rico:										
1940-----	<sup>4</sup> 72,388	48.7	34,468	18.4	8,221	113.6	19,457	10.4	2,600	1.4
1945-----	86,680	41.9	28,837	13.7	8,064	93.0	17,490	8.3	3,247	1.6
1950-----	86,038	38.9	21,895	9.9	5,807	67.5	20,532	9.3	3,591	1.6
1955-----	77,820	34.6	16,221	7.2	4,343	55.8	18,912	8.4	4,622	2.1
1960-----	76,314	32.5	15,701	6.7	3,307	43.3	20,212	8.6	5,218	2.2
1961-----	75,418	31.3	16,384	6.8	3,129	41.5	21,251	8.8	n.a.	n.a.
1962-----	76,596	31.2	16,548	6.7	3,191	41.7	23,160	9.4	n.a.	n.a.
Virgin Islands:										
1940-----	756	30.4	558	22.2	103	136.2	7,122	74.9	n.a.	n.a.
1945-----	984	37.4	401	15.0	122	124.0	7,238	78.9	52	2.0
1950-----	894	33.5	374	14.0	51	57.0	7,138	75.2	271	10.2
1955-----	913	33.1	311	11.3	41	44.9	221	8.0	103	3.7
1960-----	1,180	36.8	332	10.3	42	35.6	359	11.2	135	4.2
1961-----	1,193	33.8	326	9.7	51	42.7	6,385	10.9	6,152	64.3
1962-----	1,375	38.5	321	9.0	40	29.1	6,344	9.6	6,180	65.0

n.a. Not available.

<sup>1</sup> 1945 based on civilian population in area; other years based on total population present in area.

<sup>2</sup> Based on total population present in area.

<sup>3</sup> Includes reported annulments.

<sup>4</sup> Source: *Forty-third Annual Report of the Governor of Puerto Rico*. <sup>5</sup> Incomplete.

<sup>6</sup> Provisional.

<sup>7</sup> Marriage licenses for year ending June 30.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service; annual report, *Vital Statistics of the United States*, and *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*.

## No. 1244. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY AREAS: 1962

ITEM	Puerto Rico	Ameri- can Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
Enrollment-----	589,458	5,474	12,000	14,870	7,624
Elementary <sup>1</sup>	486,708	4,560	8,646	11,843	6,477
Secondary <sup>2</sup>	102,750	914	3,354	3,027	1,147
High-school graduates-----	14,752	91	638	413	157
Average daily attendance-----	524,218	-----	11,465	13,251	6,909
As percent of enrollment-----	88.9	-----	-----	89.1	91.8
Average length of term in days-----	183.3	-----	179.0	177.9	176.4
Average number of days attended per enrollee-----	163.0	-----	-----	158.6	162.0
Instructional staff-----	16,547	326	480	610	285
Supervisors or consultants-----	471	14	9	10	8
Principals-----	690	2	17	33	25
Teachers-----	14,059	308	437	549	245
Male-----	4,136	186	129	176	69
Female-----	10,823	122	308	373	176
Other nonsupervisory instructional personnel-----	427	2	17	18	7
Salaries: Supervisors, principals, and teachers and other nonsupervisory instructional personnel-----	\$1,000-----	50,150	822	3,114	2,502
Average salary-----	dollars-----	3,103	n.a.	6,487	4,102
Total expenditures-----	\$1,000-----	87,655	n.a.	5,615	n.a.
Current expenditures <sup>3</sup> -----	\$1,000-----	77,191	n.a.	4,533	3,559
Per pupil <sup>4</sup> -----	dollars-----	147	n.a.	395	269
Capital outlay-----	\$1,000-----	6,683	n.a.	713	1,595
Per pupil <sup>4</sup> -----	dollars-----	13	n.a.	62	120
Expenditures for adult and summer schools, community services, and community colleges-----	\$1,000-----	3,781	n.a.	369	365

n.a. Not available.

<sup>1</sup> Kindergarten to grade 8, inclusive. <sup>2</sup> Ninth grade to post-graduate, inclusive.

<sup>3</sup> Allocable to full-time public elementary and secondary day schools.

<sup>4</sup> Annual expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education; *Statistics of State School Systems, 1959-60*, and *Preliminary Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62*.

# Federal Employees—Agriculture

895

## No. 1245. FEDERAL EMPLOYEES, BY AREAS—NUMBER AND MEDIAN ANNUAL SALARY, BY CITIZENSHIP: 1962

[As of June 30. Includes all paid civilian full-time employees except 44 employees of Federal courts, and 5 others for whom salary rates were not reported]

CITIZENSHIP	Total <sup>1</sup>	Puerto Rico	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
<b>NUMBER</b>					
Total employees.....	31,524	7,044	19,081	4,215	804
Local U.S. citizens.....	9,130	6,386	19	2,263	440
Other U.S. citizens <sup>2</sup> .....	8,336	654	5,300	1,755	225
Noncitizens.....	14,058	4	13,712	197	139
<b>MEDIAN SALARY</b>					
Total employees.....	\$3,307	\$4,670	\$2,496	\$3,970	\$2,600
Local U.S. citizens.....	4,077	4,565	6,050	3,411	3,245
Other U.S. citizens <sup>2</sup> .....	7,779	7,425	7,931	7,250	2,288
Noncitizens.....	2,018	(3)	2,018	2,621	1,560

<sup>1</sup> Includes other outlying areas, not shown separately.

<sup>2</sup> Citizens whose place of permanent residence was outside area in which they worked.

<sup>3</sup> Not computed.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*.

## No. 1246. PUERTO RICO—PRINCIPAL CROPS, LAND HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION: 1949 AND 1959

CROP	LAND HARVESTED		PRODUCTION		
	1949	1959	Unit	Quantity	
				1949	1959
Coffee.....	176,336	183,430	Pound.....	25,661,626	29,000,054
Corn.....	39,497	16,138	Pound.....	23,122,102	12,757,139
Cotton.....	2,736	412	Pound.....	1,175,677	294,830
Dry beans.....	19,962	5,925	Pound.....	5,808,972	2,726,811
Pigeon peas.....	20,436	11,555	Pound.....	6,938,152	7,576,654
Rice.....	5,342	581	Pound.....	2,480,080	360,957
Sugarcane.....	344,067	320,940	Short tons.....	10,699,147	10,155,136
Sweetpotatoes.....	23,818	8,026	Pound.....	32,485,183	15,906,560
Tobacco.....	26,884	17,328	Pound.....	22,254,260	19,418,717
Taniers (Yautias).....	14,693	8,704	Pound.....	24,105,774	18,792,895
Bananas.....	44,241	34,366	Bunch.....	12,032,378	13,807,706
Coconuts.....	1,739,958	1,612,743	Number.....	25,498,475	23,392,963
Grapefruit.....	1,198,716	1,143,384	Number.....	14,149,961	12,506,975
Oranges.....	1,1,562,804	1,1,234,797	Number.....	178,934,691	159,444,312
Pineapples.....	3,553	4,027	Short tons.....	33,462	42,265
Plantains.....	15,125	15,881	Number.....	100,401,070	28,782,393

<sup>1</sup> Figures represent trees of all ages.

<sup>2</sup> Figure represents bunches.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959*, Vol. I.

## Outlying Areas

## No. 1247. PUERTO RICO—SUGARCANE, SUGAR, AND MOLASSES PRODUCTION: 1940 TO 1963

[About  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the crop is 18 months' growth and  $\frac{3}{4}$  is 12 months' growth; grinding begins in January; beginning 1955, some acreage not harvested to comply with government restrictions]

YEAR	Cane harvested	Sugarcane produced	Sugar produced, raw value <sup>1</sup>	Blackstrap molasses produced
	1,000 acres	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 gal.
1940	253	8,796	1,026	44,130
1945	289	7,998	971	40,531
1950	367	10,615	1,299	49,522
1955	361	9,873	1,166	56,270
1957	361	8,709	990	52,566
1958	328	9,067	934	56,915
1959	345	10,182	1,087	50,961
1960	328	10,001	1,019	58,631
1961	328	10,754	1,110	62,610
1962	309	9,663	1,009	56,204
1963 (prel.)	303	10,123	989	61,543

<sup>1</sup> Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in Sugar Act of 1948.

Source: Dept. of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service. In annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*; and Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, monthly report, *Sugar Reports*.

## No. 1248. MINERAL PRODUCTION BY AREAS: 1955 TO 1962

[Quantity in thousands of short tons, except as indicated]

AREA AND MINERAL	1955		1960		1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)						
Puerto Rico								
Cement	16,190	31,067						
Clay	4,117	12,507	5,441	14,546	5,931	16,946	6,347	20,018
Lime	137	122	160	102	184	112	219	131
Salt (common)	10	254	1	15	1	15	1	14
Sand and gravel	10	112						
Stone	433	679	8,996	8,669	11,370	10,385	7,378	9,793
Undistributed <sup>1</sup>	1,784	2,516	4,219	7,661	5,049	7,284	5,589	8,551
American Samoa								
Pumice (volcanic cinder)		5		261		286		1,900
Sand and gravel	1	1					50	108
Stone	9	4	523	261	362	286	1,103	1,783
Canal Zone								
Sand and gravel		287		374		344		436
Stone (crushed)	36	47	65	68	75	73	70	77
Johnston	169	240	203	306	168	271	207	359
Canton: Stone (crushed)	1	2					(2)	1
Guam		3,352		2,195		640		123
Sand and gravel			1	1	38	49		
Stone	1,241	3,352	962	2,194	292	591	82	123
Midway: Stone (crushed)		33		9		3		
Virgin Islands: Stone (crushed)	12	33	2	4	1	1		
Wake: Stone (crushed)	1	3	36	5	1	2	5	41

<sup>1</sup> Includes value of items that cannot be disclosed.

<sup>2</sup> Less than 1,000 short tons.

Source: Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Mines; *Minerals Yearbook*.

## No. 1249. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, BY AREAS: 1941 TO 1963

[In thousands of dollars. Represents exports and imports through the respective customs districts and do not necessarily represent exports of commodities originating within the designated area, nor imports for direct consumption within the area]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	MERCHANTISE IMPORTS			MERCHANTISE EXPORTS		
	Total	From United States	From other countries <sup>1</sup>	Total <sup>2</sup>	To United States	To other countries <sup>3</sup>
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>						
1941-1945	136,613	120,136	16,476	119,403	114,302	5,101
1946-1950	345,258	320,169	25,059	206,296	195,008	11,288
1951-1955	514,599	469,179	45,420	326,020	310,290	15,730
1956-1960	789,767	672,725	117,042	509,192	489,204	19,988
1955	603,024	549,345	53,678	382,173	369,106	13,067
1958	756,563	632,458	124,105	473,417	452,164	21,253
1959	864,688	721,183	143,505	576,775	559,241	17,534
1960	923,796	770,593	153,203	604,279	588,433	15,846
1961	1,022,142	840,542	181,600	711,150	697,707	13,443
1962	1,124,908	932,668	192,240	809,805	789,055	20,750
1963	1,201,703	984,443	217,260	854,872	826,615	28,257
<b>AMERICAN SAMOA</b>						
1941-1945	878	642	236	n.a.	347	n.a.
1946-1950	945	609	336	283	283	-----
1951-1955	1,302	892	411	1,064	1,064	-----
1956-1960	3,869	3,234	635	6,517	6,517	n.a.
1955	2,009	1,619	391	3,712	3,712	-----
1958	4,048	3,430	600	7,824	7,824	-----
1959	4,778	4,050	728	7,573	7,573	-----
1960	5,042	4,110	932	7,571	7,571	-----
1961	3,871	3,871	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1962	8,217	8,217	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1963	13,788	13,788	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
<b>GUAM</b>						
1941-1945	n.a.	4,484	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1946-1950	n.a.	8,487	n.a.	3,237	2,813	423
1951-1955	19,806	17,211	2,595	4,443	1,672	2,771
1956-1960	24,852	21,169	3,683	6,099	2,726	3,373
1955	22,294	18,738	3,556	5,129	1,095	4,034
1958	23,720	20,100	3,620	4,444	1,939	2,455
1959	27,925	23,926	3,999	7,275	4,515	2,760
1960	26,453	21,990	4,463	8,388	5,103	3,285
1961	21,417	17,193	4,224	7,088	3,810	3,878
1962	25,910	21,045	4,865	6,044	2,661	3,383
1963	33,075	33,075	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>						
1941-1945	5,220	4,257	963	3,846	3,648	198
1946-1950	9,602	7,787	1,815	2,927	2,238	689
1951-1955	14,705	11,634	3,071	3,590	3,000	590
1956-1960	27,949	20,542	7,407	5,948	5,249	699
1955	16,256	12,372	3,883	4,294	3,872	422
1958	23,622	18,054	5,568	3,713	3,107	606
1959	33,649	25,212	8,337	6,536	5,729	807
1960	42,257	29,393	12,864	8,413	7,445	968
1961	50,219	38,736	11,483	9,165	8,317	848
1962	61,738	40,528	21,210	21,183	20,144	1,039
1963	76,043	53,556	22,487	24,930	23,379	1,551

n.a. Not available.

<sup>1</sup> Imports for consumption.

<sup>2</sup> Beginning 1950, excludes certain commodity exports under security regulations.

<sup>3</sup> Average for 1941, 1942, and 1945.

<sup>4</sup> 3-year average; no shipments reported for 1942 and 1943.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and unpublished data.

## Outlying Areas

## No. 1250. PUERTO RICO—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR ITEM: 1953 TO 1963

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1953	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963
Receipts-----	186,518	217,063	420,579	474,266	423,313	576,368
Taxes-----	106,179	115,046	174,968	190,033	210,167	240,075
Property-----	5,056	8,787	13,354	14,138	14,594	15,505
Income-----	34,731	31,968	62,782	68,313	80,147	94,671
Excise-----	60,960	68,716	89,321	95,260	104,073	116,419
Tobacco products-----	14,482	16,467	21,368	24,077	24,584	26,093
Alcoholic beverages-----	17,412	19,494	26,859	28,946	30,417	34,456
Motor fuels-----	10,562	11,430	16,216	14,239	16,436	18,389
Other-----	18,503	21,326	24,878	27,998	32,630	37,481
Motor vehicle licenses-----	2,698	1,537	6,126	8,042	7,814	9,924
Other taxes-----	2,734	4,037	3,385	4,280	3,539	3,556
Federal grants and revenues-----	33,799	37,276	57,854	61,717	74,898	89,360
All grants-----	15,476	16,521	27,477	26,058	30,592	35,157
United States Internal Revenue-----	15,568	17,425	22,552	26,134	33,081	42,278
United States customs, not elsewhere classified-----	2,755	3,330	7,825	9,525	11,225	11,925
Other revenues and receipts-----	46,540	64,741	187,757	222,516	138,248	246,933
Service charges-----	8,820	10,078	11,101	11,399	8,750	8,918
Contributions from other Government funds-----	17,049	18,863	39,080	47,891	35,405	49,390
Borrowing-----	8,466	18,546	76,121	62,281	48,424	114,600
Repayment of loans-----	6,693	5,855	52,804	60,711	30,353	66,139
Other revenues and receipts-----	5,512	11,398	8,851	10,234	15,316	7,826
Expenditures-----	191,424	217,452	417,514	457,664	413,300	550,606
Personal services-----	76,110	87,798	139,933	160,444	157,839	174,232
Services other than personal-----	10,778	12,725	20,294	22,597	22,204	24,864
Materials, supplies, and parts-----	16,124	16,105	19,365	21,449	18,706	20,672
Equipment purchased-----	3,501	3,949	4,781	5,667	4,504	4,806
Grants, subsidies, awards, and taxes-----	34,269	38,031	59,180	61,435	74,593	103,632
Acquisition of land and improvements-----	17,482	17,302	22,553	21,806	21,176	31,637
Debt retirement, interest, and dividends-----	2,131	3,439	12,364	13,130	15,441	17,646
Refunds and nonexpense items-----	17,619	23,286	106,586	110,312	79,498	130,648
Transfer to other Government funds-----	13,411	14,817	32,458	40,824	25,339	36,569

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Dept. of the Treasury; unpublished data.

## No. 1251. PUERTO RICO—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION, BY SEX: 1950 TO 1963

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. Annual averages derived from quarterly data collected for the week including the 8th of each month. Data for 1962 and 1963 obtained from sample based on the 1960 census]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	1950			1960			1962			1963		
	Total	Male	Female									
<b>Total</b> -----	<b>1,287</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>1,513</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>799</b>
In the labor force-----	686	507	179	625	455	170	670	493	177	695	516	179
Employed-----	596	434	162	543	392	151	585	424	162	606	443	163
Working-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	510	373	137	550	402	148	563	417	146
35 hours or more-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	342	258	84	359	271	88	338	256	77
Less than 35 hours-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	168	115	53	191	131	60	230	161	69
Not working-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	33	19	14	35	21	14	43	26	17
Unemployed-----	88	71	17	82	63	19	84	69	15	89	73	16
Not in the labor force-----	601	131	470	758	173	585	784	189	596	818	198	620
Engaged in housework at home-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	510	2	508	511	1	510	539	2	537
In school-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	121	61	60	139	69	70	137	68	69
Disabled-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	32	22	10	31	20	11	31	22	9
Other-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	95	88	7	103	99	5	111	106	5

n.a. Not available.

Source: Puerto Rico Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; unpublished data.

# Manufactures

899

## No. 1252. PUERTO RICO—MANUFACTURES, BY INDUSTRY: 1954 AND 1958

[Totals include data for industries not shown separately]

INDUSTRY	1954				1958				Value added by manufacture, adjusted <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	
	Establishments	All employees		Value added by manufacture, adjusted <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Establishments	All employees		Production workers		
		Number (average for year)	Salaries and wages, total (\$1,000)			Number (average for year)	Salaries and wages, total (\$1,000)			
All industries, total.....	1,938	69,022	83,263	199,706	2,042	71,188	132,169	60,047	93,320	
Food and kindred products.....									292,142	
Dairy products.....	497	18,864	30,185	81,161	510	17,082	36,622	12,321	21,360	
Pasteurizing and bottling of fluid milk.....	23	928	1,617	5,616	30	1,357	3,057	447	919	
Canning, preserving, and freezing.....	12	745	1,319	4,937	13	1,102	2,507	281	647	
Canning and preserving, except fish.....	41	1,412	1,026	2,900	33	1,289	1,796	1,156	1,327	
Bakery products.....	33	1,158	783	1,480	24	910	1,113	807	804	
Bread and other bakery products.....	258	2,486	2,603	4,973	268	2,475	3,773	2,088	2,943	
Sugar.....	249	2,067	2,152	3,824	263	2,157	3,000	1,842	2,508	
Raw cane sugar.....	37	9,720	17,920	43,208	35	7,568	17,773	6,136	11,883	
Cane-sugar refining.....	33	9,165	10,966	58,967	31	7,108	16,680	5,250	37,439	
Confectionery and related products.....	4	565	954	4,241	4	460	1,093	386	3,835	
Beverages.....	12	270	313	709	16	326	477	277	314	
Bottled soft drinks.....	51	8,101	5,774	21,285	45	3,262	8,558	1,654	3,343	
Wines and brandy.....	26	861	1,410	3,213	23	947	1,993	411	5,766	
Distilled liquors (except brandy).....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	4	107	284	63	205	
Misc. food preparations.....	19	1,137	1,706	5,597	14	1,089	2,416	799	1,341	
Tobacco manufactures <sup>2</sup> .....	71	906	877	2,252	76	696	988	486	571	
Cigars.....	259	9,758	6,718	10,224	142	4,509	5,096	4,283	4,443	
Tobacco stemming and redrying.....	204	1,239	1,044	2,368	98	1,582	2,325	1,530	2,101	
Textile mill products.....	46	8,480	5,655	7,810	37	2,883	2,754	2,712	2,326	
Knitting mills.....	36	2,774	3,330	8,617	53	4,592	8,328	4,217	6,808	
Carpets and rugs.....	17	1,064	1,226	2,769	28	2,907	5,643	2,576	4,601	
Apparel and related products.....	7	855	767	2,200	7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Men's and boys' suits and coats.....	341	17,645	14,093	31,749	353	17,901	24,518	16,676	21,200	
Men's and boys' furnishings.....	5	310	344	515	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Men's dress shirts and night-wear.....	70	4,159	3,654	6,815	69	3,220	4,426	2,974	3,574	
Separate trousers.....	29	1,628	1,394	2,455	21	1,324	1,832	1,224	1,423	
Women's and misses' outerwear.....	26	1,219	1,017	1,856	19	797	1,077	715	854	
Blouses and waists.....	53	2,210	1,827	3,982	61	2,416	3,379	2,222	2,860	
Women's and children's undergarments.....	26	1,074	837	1,586	26	1,111	1,475	1,027	1,258	
Underwear.....	51	4,116	3,476	7,942	66	6,384	10,634	5,974	9,457	
Corsets and allied garments.....	27	1,163	802	1,513	27	1,471	1,958	1,302	1,716	
Children's outerwear.....	24	2,953	2,674	6,429	39	4,913	8,676	4,582	7,741	
Miscellaneous apparel and accessories.....	39	1,467	1,139	2,958	40	1,656	2,117	1,548	1,879	
Lumber and wood products (except furniture).....	79	4,241	2,802	7,467	71	2,688	2,011	2,518	1,733	
Millwork plants.....	50	3,009	1,766	3,272	46	1,857	927	1,760	820	
Furniture and fixtures.....	32	252	359	773	37	397	630	329	475	
Household furniture.....	202	2,812	3,022	5,954	206	2,900	4,379	2,575	3,356	
Wood house furniture (except upholstered).....	196	2,782	2,994	5,893	199	2,836	4,287	2,516	3,278	
Mattresses and bedsprings.....	163	2,066	2,030	3,893	156	1,849	2,532	1,701	2,110	
Paper and allied products.....	19	478	667	1,390	19	548	1,084	446	690	
Paperboard boxes.....	9	463	906	3,098	10	631	1,875	514	1,194	
Printing and publishing industries.....	5	281	583	798	5	332	1,021	272	607	
Newspapers.....	93	1,311	2,210	4,461	109	1,484	3,572	926	2,023	
Commercial printing.....	3	541	1,172	2,700	3	651	(2)	226	(2)	
	80	704	920	1,553	90	633	1,153	531	1,843	

See footnotes at end of table.

## Outlying Areas

No. 1252. PUERTO RICO—MANUFACTURES, BY INDUSTRY: 1954 AND 1958—Continued

INDUSTRY	1954			Establishments	1958			Value added by manufacturer, adjusted <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)		
	All employees		Value added by manufacturer, adjusted <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)		All employees		Production workers			
	Establishments	Number (average for year)			Number (average for year)	Salaries and wages, total (\$1,000)				
Chemicals and allied products										
Drugs and medicines	71	1,449	2,677	8,462	68	1,513	4,179	1,023		
Fertilizers (mixing only)	33	437	933	3,164	26	414	1,114	223		
Misc. chemical products	7	556	1,137	4,170	7	(2)	(2)	(2)		
Compressed and liquefied gases	22	248	252	606	25	248	459	180		
Salt	3	61	141	363	5	(2)	(2)	(2)		
Products of petroleum and coal	10	142	71	123	5	66	45	59		
Rubber products	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	8	(2)	(2)	(2)		
Leather and leather products	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	164	467	142		
Footwear (except rubber)	28	1,675	1,923	3,315	32	2,837	3,984	2,532		
Footwear (except house slippers)	12	1,017	1,328	2,298	14	1,828	2,580	1,641		
House slippers	5	732	923	1,423	9	1,549	2,050	1,390		
Handbags and small leather goods	7	285	405	875	5	279	530	251		
Stone, clay, and glass products	7	420	347	563	8	624	764	554		
Concrete and plaster products	132	3,127	4,975	9,245	171	4,123	9,003	3,351		
Primary metal industries	118	1,265	1,297	2,172	148	1,993	3,436	1,602		
Fabricated metal products	10	81	77	422	14	416	1,157	327		
Structural metal products	60	1,155	2,198	6,886	118	1,531	3,742	1,282		
Structural and ornamental products	45	763	1,402	3,354	77	728	1,615	610		
Metal doors, sash, and trim	26	367	759	1,618	37	200	309	183		
Sheet-metal work	12	343	579	1,613	28	464	1,189	373		
Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	7	53	64	123	12	64	117	54		
Machinery (exc. electrical)	6	204	392	1,510	11	171	441	143		
Misc. machinery parts	19	702	1,520	2,710	26	1,180	3,365	866		
Electrical machinery	11	549	1,265	2,284	15	957	2,780	675		
Electrical industrial apparatus	31	1,454	2,198	4,744	48	3,006	6,766	2,679		
Electrical appliances	6	247	327	1,151	13	889	1,953	794		
Communication equipment	4	101	170	676	7	984	2,453	904		
Radios and related products	16	1,035	1,585	2,617	20	929	1,881	802		
Transportation equipment	11	454	736	1,774	16	799	1,588	691		
Instruments and related products	5	101	139	463	4	(2)	(2)	(2)		
Ophthalmic goods	12	1,056	1,535	2,390	15	1,148	2,342	1,013		
Miscellaneous manufactures	5	716	1,193	1,782	3	734	(2)	662		
Jewelry and silverware	86	4,143	4,816	13,606	105	4,587	7,256	4,134		
Toys and sporting goods	7	304	454	1,248	11	352	(2)	297		
Sporting and athletic goods	12	596	598	1,116	17	1,415	1,884	1,343		
Costume jewelry and notions	8	404	396	719	10	949	1,217	907		
Costume jewelry	24	1,771	1,064	2,835	27	941	1,217	884		
Artificial flowers	8	685	556	1,080	12	448	563	419		
Buttons	6	426	291	431	6	200	273	193		
Needles, pins, and fasteners	5	546	681	995	3	148	169	138		
Plastic products, n.e.c. <sup>4</sup>	9	611	841	2,579	11	876	1,676	792		
Brooms and brushes	4	216	221	306	7	83	129	72		
Signs and advertising displays	8	47	53	103	10	36	88	31		

<sup>1</sup> Value of shipments less cost of materials, supplies, fuels, electric energy, and contract work plus net change in finished goods and work-in-process inventory and value added in merchandising activities of manufacturing establishments.

<sup>2</sup> Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

<sup>3</sup> Data for 1954 exclude 252 small cigar manufacturing establishments with no paid employees and value added by manufacture of \$192,000. <sup>4</sup>"N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Puerto Rico Census of Manufactures: 1954, and 1958 (in cooperation with the Puerto Rico Planning Board).

# Gross Product—Income

901

## No. 1253. PUERTO RICO—DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS PRODUCT AND IMPORTS: 1955 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1955	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
<b>Gross commonwealth product</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>2,233</b>
Sales of domestic production and imports	1,906	2,559	2,864	3,065	3,475	3,841
Sales of goods and services to Puerto Rican users	1,321	1,777	1,964	2,086	2,398	2,633
Consumers	964	1,238	1,353	1,460	1,588	1,747
Commonwealth and municipal governments	140	207	218	249	290	319
Construction	130	193	227	253	307	323
Producers durable equipment	73	102	121	118	127	165
Change in inventories	14	37	45	16	86	70
Sales of goods and services to the rest of the world	585	782	901	979	1,077	1,209
Federal Government	131	119	112	123	124	142
Other nonresidents	454	663	788	857	954	1,067
Less: Imports of goods and services	-764	-1,077	-1,210	-1,292	-1,501	-1,608
Federal Government	-26	-22	-23	-30	-29	-34
Other nonresidents	-738	-1,055	-1,197	-1,262	-1,472	-1,574

## No. 1254. PUERTO RICO—PERSONAL INCOME: 1955 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1955	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
<b>Personal income</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>1,819</b>
Compensation of employees	634	843	922	1,032	1,132	1,241
Business	389	564	632	706	786	856
Government <sup>1</sup>	108	161	174	197	217	238
Household and nonprofit institutions	20	27	28	29	31	34
Rest of the world	117	91	88	99	98	113
Less: Contributions to social insurance	-38	-72	-83	-95	-107	-126
Employees	-16	-28	-32	-37	-42	-49
Employers	-22	-44	-51	-58	-66	-77
Income from property	274	330	360	375	400	448
Transfer payments	126	177	184	208	238	257
Commonwealth Government	26	40	42	53	57	59
Federal Government	60	87	81	85	100	110
State governments <sup>2</sup>	9	10	11	11	12	12
Business	31	40	51	56	65	70
Other nonresidents						

<sup>1</sup> Includes regular agencies and municipalities only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes the unemployment insurance paid by the State governments of the United States to persons living in Puerto Rico.

## No. 1255. PUERTO RICO—NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: 1955 TO 1963

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

INDUSTRY	1955	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
<b>All industries</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>1,637</b>	<b>1,811</b>
Agriculture	168	175	188	192	200	220
Sugarcane	76	69	65	76	70	80
Other	93	106	122	116	130	140
Manufacturing	169	248	291	346	395	432
Food and related products	50	62	69	83	85	96
Tobacco products	11	10	11	15	19	19
Textile mill products	7	13	14	14	14	14
Apparel and related products	32	41	47	55	62	65
Wood products and furniture	8	9	12	12	14	15
Printing and publishing	5	7	7	9	9	10
Chemicals and allied products	8	7	11	20	34	43
Stone, clay, and glass products	11	16	21	24	22	23
Metal products and machinery	20	42	53	59	73	74
Paper products	4	6	8	8	10	14
Leather products	3	7	7	10	11	13
Other manufacturing	12	28	31	38	42	46
Mining	2	2	2	3	3	3
Contract construction	44	75	84	90	107	120
Transportation and other public utilities	75	108	123	136	152	167
Trade	161	216	237	246	272	293
Finance, insurance, and real estate	85	121	136	148	164	181
Services	67	116	132	152	170	190
Commonwealth Government <sup>1</sup>	108	162	175	199	219	241
Rest of the world	79	18	-5	-34	-45	-38

<sup>1</sup> Includes public enterprises, not elsewhere classified.

Source of tables 1253-1255: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economic and Social Analysis; unpublished data.

## Outlying Areas

No. 1256. PUERTO RICO—BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS AND GROSS RECEIPTS, 1954  
AND 1958, AND EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, 1958, BY KIND OF BUSINESS

[For discussion of coverage, see text, p. 818. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

KIND OF BUSINESS	1954		1958		Workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	
	Establishments	Gross receipts (\$1,000)	Establishments	Gross receipts (\$1,000)		
<b>Wholesale trade</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>555,317</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>683,464</b>	<b>9,564</b>	<b>\$535,048</b>
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches	870	466,420	1,034	615,419	9,043	505,651
Motor vehicle and automotive equipment	22	12,083	37	18,799	450	27,995
Drugs, chemicals, and allied products	53	26,089	63	41,807	1,074	66,414
Dry goods and apparel	96	16,108	86	18,430	370	22,318
Groceries and related products	454	267,831	527	311,614	3,089	151,842
Farm products—raw materials	44	4,272	5	3,599	69	2,844
Electrical goods	15	8,531	25	24,446	468	29,475
Hardware, and plumbing and heating equipment	20	9,017	39	25,660	495	25,006
Machinery, equipment, and supplies	44	25,416	63	33,480	1,118	69,006
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches, n.e.c.	116	57,442	178	70,987	1,204	68,933
Petroleum bulk stations	6	39,632	11	57,589	706	41,818
Merchandise agents and brokers	181	88,897	212	68,045	521	29,397
<b>Retail trade</b>	<b>26,639</b>	<b>572,025</b>	<b>28,463</b>	<b>745,220</b>	<b>28,312</b>	<b>938,656</b>
Building materials and farm equipment	531	57,343	546	66,823	2,892	99,471
Lumber and building material dealers	145	21,089	173	27,960	925	30,277
Hardware, paint, glass, wallpaper, and heating and plumbing equipment dealers and stores	309	24,548	342	19,452	901	28,400
Electrical supply stores	62	6,700	20	9,090	745	21,183
Farm equipment dealers	15	5,006	11	10,322	322	19,521
Food, and eating and drinking places <sup>1</sup>	20,324	230,429	21,527	290,029	8,886	225,406
Grocery stores, eating and drinking places	17,558	201,087	18,758	268,712	8,394	212,122
Meat and fish (sea food) markets	411	6,543	504	9,079	201	5,590
Fruit stores and vegetable markets	1,799	5,403	1,688	6,301	46	935
Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	237	671	300	526	13	412
Dairy product stores	113	1,275	56	1,631	79	2,620
Retail bakeries	33	257	16	243	11	221
Miscellaneous food stores	173	4,592	225	3,587	142	3,576
Automobile dealers and gasoline service stations	681	102,152	813	125,983	3,447	131,228
Motor vehicle dealers	84	71,327	87	70,693	1,352	72,953
Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	92	5,603	124	8,640	408	16,268
Gasoline service stations	502	25,061	598	37,548	1,678	41,712
Misc. aircraft, marine, and automotive dealers	3	160	4	202	9	205
General merchandise, apparel and accessories	1,596	49,872	926	47,810	2,083	88,418
Department stores	12	10,400	19	20,609	1,207	44,229
Miscellaneous general merchandise	1,584	39,493	907	27,201	1,476	44,189
Apparel and accessories	1,422	46,405	2,159	76,307	3,051	120,430
Men's and boys' clothing and furnishing stores	202	10,880	425	18,294	938	30,060
Women's ready-to-wear, accessory, and specialty stores	436	9,924	768	19,489	987	28,470
Children's and infants' wear stores	61	440	109	732	32	751
Family clothing stores	350	10,368	533	15,721	798	21,060
Shoestores	200	14,309	304	21,938	1,168	38,428
Custom tailors	170	430	20	132	28	631
Apparel and accessory stores, n.e.c.	3	53				
Furniture, home furnishings and equipment	681	54,679	891	80,163	3,266	150,189
Miscellaneous retail stores	1,404	41,148	1,601	55,035	3,186	123,514
Drug stores and proprietary stores	541	18,836	603	24,924	1,464	49,380
Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	30	1,142	46	1,518	68	3,672
Farm and garden supply stores	24	1,811	49	3,914	122	4,815
Jewelry stores	172	3,485	204	4,967	344	12,022
<b>Selected services</b>	<b>3,688</b>	<b>29,444</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>139,826</b>	<b>8,471</b>	<b>315,458</b>
Hotels, tourist courts, and motels	126	7,672	118	15,319	2,222	98,327
Personal services	2,277	7,359	2,966	12,425	2,245	60,228
Laundries and dry cleaning	257	2,642	277	4,375	1,361	36,016
Photographic studios	118	365	138	609	54	1,832
Barber shops	1,009	1,591	1,258	2,366	308	7,036
Beauty shops	350	596	570	1,717	223	5,364
Miscellaneous business services	42	2,973	55	8,958	452	30,553
Automobile repair services and garages	409	3,018	592	7,607	901	30,546
Miscellaneous repair services	520	2,211	712	4,362	511	19,542
Motion pictures	183	6,034	169	6,894	855	22,546
Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	2,131	2,177	2,198	3,84,261	1,285	53,716

<sup>1</sup> Includes grocery stores with and without fresh meats, eating and drinking places, and stores selling drinks, meals, and food.<sup>2</sup> Billiard parlors only.<sup>3</sup> Includes receipts from horse race betting agencies.

## Section 33

### Comparative International Statistics

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultural organization of the various nations and on finances of international agencies.

The principal source for the data presented in this section is the United Nations *Statistical Yearbook*. Statistics of the individual nations may be found primarily in official publications or compendia, generally in the form of yearbooks, issued by most of the nations at various intervals in their own national languages, expressed in their own or customary units of measure. For handier reference, especially for international comparisons, the Statistical Office of the United Nations compiles and issues a number of international summary publications, generally in English and French. Among these are the *Statistical Yearbook*, the *Demographic Yearbook*, the *Yearbook of International Trade Statistics*, the *Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics*, *Population and Vital Statistics Reports* (quarterly), the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, and in 1963, *The Growth of World Industry: National Tables, 1938-1960*. For foreign agricultural and labor statistics, the outstanding sources are the *Yearbook of Food and Agricultural Statistics*, issued by the Food and Agriculture Organization, and the *Yearbook of Labour Statistics*, issued by the International Labour Office; both are specialized agencies of the United Nations. These publications usually present data covering an extensive period of time, frequently up to 20 years. The *International Population Statistics Reports*, Series P-90 and P-91, issued by the Bureau of the Census, also present population figures for many foreign countries.

**Statistical coverage.**—Problems of space and availability of data limit the number of countries and the extent of statistical coverage shown here. The list of countries included is based on, but not limited to, the membership rosters of the United Nations and of the larger specialized agencies of the United Nations (see table 1279). In a few instances, member countries were omitted because of an almost complete lack of data.

The items selected for presentation here are believed to be among those most significant. However, certain important items, such as those on national income, are omitted because of the inability to convert the available statistics, stated in terms of the national currencies, to meaningful consistency in United States measures.

**OECD, EEC, and EFTA.**—The Organisation for European Economic Cooperation (OEEC), a regional grouping of Western European countries established in 1948 for the purpose of harmonizing national economic policies and conditions, was succeeded on September 30, 1961, by the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). The OECD consists of the member nations of the former OEEC—Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany (Federal Republic), Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, and the United Kingdom—and also Canada and the United States.

The European Economic Community (EEC), or "Common Market," consisting of Belgium, France, Germany (Federal Republic), Italy, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands, was formed in 1958 for the purpose of promoting European economic integration. It is based on agreement among the member nations to stimulate their economic growth, primarily through the gradual elimination of trade barriers among

themselves, the establishment of a common external tariff, the coordination of monetary, fiscal, and agricultural policies, and the removal of restrictions on movement of services, labor, capital, and business enterprises within the community.

The European Free Trade Association (EFTA), established in late 1959, consists of Austria, Denmark, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom. It represents an agreement among the member nations to promote free trade and economic cooperation in Europe through gradual elimination of tariffs and quotas among themselves but without establishment of a common external tariff.

**Quality and comparability of the data.**—The quality and the comparability of the data presented here are affected by a number of factors:

(1) The year for which data are presented may not be the same for all subjects for a particular country, or for a given subject for different countries, though the data shown are the most recent available. All such variations have been noted as explained in table headnotes. The data shown are for calendar years except as otherwise stated in headnotes or footnotes. Space limitations made it impracticable to present the data for a series of years except for population, indexes of per capita product, agriculture, and gold and foreign exchange holdings.

(2) The bases, methods of estimating, methods of data collection, extent of coverage, precision of definition, scope of territory, and margins of error may vary for different items within a particular country, and for like items for different countries. Footnotes and headnotes to the tables give some of the qualifications attached to the figures. Limits of space made necessary some condensation and editing of the more detailed notes appearing in the source. Careful analysis is required, therefore, since many of the measures shown are, at best, merely rough indicators of magnitude.

(3) Figures shown in this section for the United States may not always agree with figures shown in the preceding sections. Disagreements may be attributable to the use of differing original sources, a difference in the definition of geographic limits (conterminous United States only, or including Alaska and Hawaii or certain outlying areas and possessions), or to possible adjustments made in the United States figures by the United Nations in order to improve their comparability with figures from other countries.

**Conversion factors.**—To facilitate comparison in terms of familiar units, items shown in metric units in the source have been converted to U.S. equivalents by means of the conversion factors given in the *Statistical Yearbook* and shown below. Additional conversion factors appear in Appendix I, Weights and Measures, pages 944 and 945.

#### CONVERSION FACTORS

<i>Metric units</i>	<i>U.S. equivalents</i>
1 kilometer-----	0.621370 mile
1 square kilometer-----	0.386101 sq. mile
1 kilogram-----	2.204622 pounds
1 metric ton (1,000 kilograms)-----	1.102311 short tons
1 metric ton-kilometer-----	0.684943 short ton-mile
1 hectolitre-----	26.4178 U.S. gallons
1 cubic meter-----	35.31445 cubic feet

# World Summary

905

## No. 1257. WORLD SUMMARY: 1958 TO 1962

[In millions of short tons, except as indicated. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

ITEM	Unit	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
<b>Population</b>	<b>Millions</b>	<b>2,893</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>3,010</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>3,135</b>
<b>Agricultural production, forestry, fishing:</b>						
Barley		93.7	92.9	102.5	94.5	110.0
Coffee		3.9	5.1	4.4	4.8	4.3
Corn		211.4	229.8	237.3	235.8	238.1
Cotton (lint)		11.0	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.9
Cottonseed		20.8	22.5	22.7	22.7	24.1
Linseed (flaxseed)		3.9	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.7
Milk		363.4	370.0	378.1	383.2	367.3
Oats		69.6	63.1	65.6	56.7	56.0
Peanuts (groundnuts) <sup>1</sup>		15.5	13.9	15.2	15.9	15.8
Potatoes		313.5	307.4	315.0	310.0	290.8
Rice		250.4	250.3	264.3	267.3	270.6
Rye		40.5	42.5	41.0	39.1	38.5
Soybeans		31.1	30.8	30.1	34.2	34.1
Tobacco		3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.3
Wheat		283.5	275.9	269.8	260.9	289.0
Wool		2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8
Livestock population:						
Cattle	Million head	900.2	922.6	939.2	966.7	-----
Pigs	Million head	490.1	524.6	532.2	549.7	-----
Sheep	Million head	979.0	988.7	990.2	996.9	-----
Roundwood	Million cu. ft.	61,377	63,813	63,919	63,425	64,272
Rubber (natural)		2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.4
Fish catches		35.8	39.6	42.1	46.1	49.3
<b>Industrial production:</b>						
Coal		2,005.7	2,089.3	2,189.6	2,141.1	2,190.3
Lignite		676.2	680.3	705.4	730.3	754.9
Crude petroleum	Million bbl	6,788.0	7,327.6	7,891.2	8,307.5	9,098.2
Manganese ore <sup>2</sup>		5.6	5.8	6.1	6.2	6.5
Iron ore <sup>2</sup>		200.4	213.0	254.2	253.8	260.5
Meat, total		64.4	66.9	67.5	69.3	71.9
Beef and veal		30.4	30.1	30.9	32.1	33.3
Pork		28.3	30.6	30.4	31.0	32.1
Mutton and lamb		5.6	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.5
Sugar		51.8	54.7	57.4	60.4	56.9
Margarine		3.7	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.1
Wine	Million gal	6,314	6,499	6,446	5,918	7,476
Rayon and acetate yarn:						
Continuous filaments	1,000 sh. tons	1,056	1,198	1,241	1,257	1,326
Discontinuous filaments	1,000 sh. tons	1,457	1,581	1,628	1,709	1,831
Noncellulosic fibers	1,000 sh. tons	461	636	783	924	1,189
Lumber	Million cu. ft.	11,089	11,795	11,901	12,078	12,188
Woodpulp: <sup>2</sup>						
Mechanical		17.5	19.0	20.0	20.4	20.7
Chemical		37.1	41.2	44.6	48.0	49.9
Newsprint <sup>2</sup>		13.1	14.2	15.1	15.5	15.7
Paper other than newsprint <sup>2</sup>		31.2	34.4	36.9	39.0	40.7
Nitrogenous fertilizers		10.4	10.8	11.8	12.9	13.8
Petroleum products: <sup>1</sup>						
Motor spirit		253.4	264.1	274.8	281.8	297.3
Kerosene		58.5	64.2	69.0	75.4	83.7
Distillate fuel oils		184.7	198.9	203.8	220.2	238.5
Residual fuel oil		263.6	291.1	325.5	343.4	375.2
Lubricating oils		13.4	14.9	16.0	16.5	17.2
Cement		290	324	349	369	395
Pig-iron and ferro-alloys		216.7	247.0	284.9	287.7	294.6
Crude steel		301.5	336.0	270.4	390.7	397.6
Motor vehicles <sup>3</sup>	Millions	11.4	14.0	16.5	15.5	18.1
Merchant vessels, launched <sup>4</sup>	Million gr. tons	9.3	8.8	8.4	7.9	8.4
Electric energy	Million kw.-hr.	1,908.1	2,099.9	2,301.4	2,456.6	2,655.4
<b>Consumption:</b>						
Cotton		10.9	11.6	11.3	11.2	11.0
Wool		1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6
Phosphatic fertilizers		10.0	10.6	10.8	11.4	12.1
Nitrogenous fertilizers		9.6	10.0	11.2	12.1	13.4
Potash fertilizers		8.7	9.0	9.4	9.5	10.0
<b>External trade:</b>						
Imports, c.i.f. <sup>5</sup>	Bil. U.S. dol.	113.8	120.9	134.8	140.3	149.2
Exports, f.o.b. <sup>5</sup>	Bil. U.S. dol.	107.9	115.4	127.7	133.5	141.0
Volume index of exports: <sup>6</sup>						
All commodities	1958=100	100	107	118	124	131
Manufactured goods	1958=100	100	108	122	127	134

<sup>1</sup> Excludes U.S.S.R. Petroleum products and merchant vessels launched also exclude China (mainland).

<sup>2</sup> Excludes China (mainland); iron ore also excludes North Korea.

<sup>3</sup> Passenger cars and commercial vehicles only.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes Eastern Germany.

<sup>5</sup> Excludes trade of China (mainland), Mongolia, North Korea, and North Viet-Nam with one another.

<sup>6</sup> Excludes China (mainland), East European countries, Mongolia, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, U.S.S.R.

## Comparative International Statistics

## No. 1258. AREA AND POPULATION

[For many countries, figures are provisional. Basis and level of reliability of population estimates range from use of a continuous population register (Scandinavian countries) and census enumerations for a recent date (most countries) to noncensal counts or partial censuses (Indonesia, Lebanon, Syria, Viet-Nam), and conjectural estimates derived by other means than counting (Ethiopia, Liberia, and Saudi Arabia). Data, in general, refer to present-in-area population of the present territory. Area generally includes inland waters. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data.]

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES			Population per square mile <sup>2</sup>
		Year	Total	Male	1958 <sup>1</sup>	1962 <sup>1</sup>	Annual rate of increase, 1958-62	
World total	Sq. miles 52,422,100		1,000	1,000	2,893,000	3,135,000	Percent 2.0	60
United States <sup>3</sup>	3,615,211	1960	4 179,323	4 88,331	174,882	186,591	1.6	52
Afghanistan	253,861				13,000	14,684	3.1	58
Albania	11,100	1960	1,625	834	1,507	1,711	3.2	154
Algeria	919,593	1960	10,784		5 10,390	11,300	2.1	12
Argentina	1,072,070	1960	6 20,006	6 10,032	20,060	21,418	1.6	20
Australia <sup>7</sup>	2,971,028	1961	10,508	5,312	9,842	10,705	2.1	4
Austria	32,374	1961	7,074	3,811	8 7,021	7,128	(?)	220
Belgium	11,779	1961	9,190	4,497	9,053	9,221	0.5	783
Bolivia	424,183	1950	6 2,704	8 1,326	3,360	3,549	1.4	8
Brazil <sup>10</sup>	3,286,478	1960	70,967		65,740	75,271	3.4	23
Bulgaria	11,42,729	1956	7,614	3,799	7,728	8,013	0.9	188
Burma	261,789	1941	16,824	8,576	12 20,255	23,183	(?)	89
Burundi	10,747	1952	13 1,902		14 2,150	2,600	4.9	242
Byelorussian S.S.R.	80,155	1959	8,055	3,551	8,000	8,365	1.1	104
Cambodia	69,898	1962	15 5,740	15 2,851	12 18 4,740	18 5,740	(?)	82
Cameroon	183,569	1953	753	384	4,013	4,326	1.9	24
Canada	3,851,812	1961	18,238	9,219	17,120	18,600	2.1	5
Central African Republic	238,224	1959-60	13 1,200		1,161	14 1,250	1.9	5
Ceylon	25,332	1963	10,625		17 9,388	17 10,443	2.7	412
Chad	495,754	1956	18 5	18 3	2,600	2,720	1.1	5
Chile	286,397	1960	6 7,340	6 3,599	7,298	8,001	2.3	28
China (mainland)	3,691,512	1953	19 582,603	19 297,554	20 646,630	23 11,327	(?)	175
China (Taiwan) <sup>21</sup>	13,885	1956	22 9,368	22 4,772	23 9,851	23 11,327	3.6	816
Colombia	439,513	1951	24 11,548	24 5,742	13,522	14,769	2.2	34
Congo (Brazzaville)	132,047	1960	13 800		780	13 820	1.3	6
Congo (Leopoldville)	905,565	1955-57	13 25 12,769	13 6,182	13,474	14,797	2.4	16
Costa Rica	19,575	1963	1,325	665	1,076	1,274	4.3	65
Cuba	44,218	1953	5,829	2,985	6,523	7,088	2.0	160
Cyprus	3,572	1960	578	285	20 558	20 580	1.0	162
Czechoslovakia	49,370	1961	13,746	6,705	13,474	13,856	0.7	281
Dahomey	44,696	1961	27 2,050	27 1,015	12 1,725	14 2,200	(?)	49
Denmark <sup>23</sup>	16,619	1960	4,585	2,273	4,515	4,654	0.8	280
Dominican Republic	18,816	1960	3,014	1,522	2,800	3,220	3.6	171
Ecuador <sup>10</sup>	104,506	1962	4,581	2,291	4,040	4,596	3.2	44
El Salvador	8,260	1961	2,511	1,237	8 2,434	2,627	(?)	318
Ethiopia	457,267				19,700	21,000	1.6	46
Finland	130,120	1960	4,446	2,142	4,360	4,505	0.8	35
France <sup>29</sup>	211,207	1962	80 46,520	81 22,578	44,789	46,998	1.2	223
Gabon	103,089	1960-61	448	211	417	453	2.1	4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	95,928	1961	53,917	25,484	52,061	54,767	1.3	571
Ghana	91,843	1960	6,727	3,400	12 4,836	7,148	(?)	78
Greece	50,944	1961	32 8,387	33 4,101	32 8,173	33 8,451	0.8	166
Guatemala	42,042	1950	2,791	1,411	3,546	4,017	3.2	96
Guinea	94,926	1955	35 2,570	33 1,223	2,896	3,259	3.0	34
Haiti	10,714	1950	3,097	1,505	3,979	4,346	2.2	406
Honduras	43,277	1961	1,883	938	1,733	1,950	3.0	45
Hungary	35,919	1960	9,961	4,804	9,882	10,061	0.4	280
Iceland	39,768	1950	144	72	168	182	1.9	5
India <sup>46</sup>	1,176,153	1961	435,512	224,305	410,686	449,381	2.3	382
Indonesia <sup>37</sup>	575,894	1961	96,319	47,494	89,441	97,765	2.2	170
Iran	636,294	1956	18,955	9,645	19,677	21,227	1.9	33
Iraq <sup>33</sup>	173,260	1957	6,340	3,185	6,374	6,732	1.6	39
Ireland	27,135	1961	2,818	1,417	2,853	2,824	-0.3	104
Israel	7,992	1961	2,183	1,106	1,997	2,292	3.5	287
Italy	116,303	1961	46,877	24,792	49,041	50,170	0.6	431

See footnotes at end of table.

## Area and Population

907

## No. 1258. AREA AND POPULATION—Continued

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES		Population per square mile <sup>2</sup>
		Year	Total	Male	1958 <sup>1</sup>	1962 <sup>1</sup>	
Ivory Coast	Sq. miles	1957-58	1,000 18,300	1,000	1,000	1,000	Percent
Ivory Coast	124,503	1960	1,614	775	3,090	3,375	2.2
Jamaica	4,232	1960	1,542	1,542	1,641	1,641	1.5
Japan <sup>39</sup>	142,726	1960	93,419	45,871	91,540	94,930	0.9
Jordan	37,301	1961	40,706	40,868	41,1580	41,727	2.3
Korea, Republic of <sup>42</sup>	38,004	1960	24,989	12,544	23,303	26,106	4.6
Laos	91,429				1,710	1,882	2.5
Lebanon <sup>43</sup>	4,015				1,589	1,760	2.0
Liberia	43,000	1962	1,010		960	1,010	1.3
Libya <sup>44</sup>	679,360	1954	1,089	564	1,153	1,244	1.9
Luxembourg	998	1960	315	155	310	322	0.9
Madagascar Republic	230,035	1956	18,74	18,41	5,131	5,730	45 2.8
Malaya, Federation of <sup>45</sup>	50,700	1957	6,279	3,288	6,499	7,376	3.2
Mali	464,874	1960-61	14,400		3,700	4,305	3.9
Mauritania	419,230	1956	18,2		640	14,770	4.7
Mexico	761,602	1960	34,023	17,415	32,895	37,233	3.1
Mongolia	592,065	1963	1,019	510	885	998	3.1
Morocco	171,305	1960	11,026	47 5,808	10,987	12,360	3.0
Nepal	54,362	1961	9,388	4,620	12 8,910	9,550	(*)
Netherlands	12,978	1960	11,462	5,707	11,186	11,797	1.3
New Zealand <sup>46</sup>	103,736	1961	2,415	1,213	2,282	2,485	9.9
Nicaragua	57,143	1963	1,524		1,378	1,578	3.5
Niger	480,190	1959-60	49 2,700		2,666	2,995	3.0
Nigeria	356,689	1952-53	30,418	14,870	38,808	38,475	1.9
Norway	125,181	1960	3,591	1,789	3,523	3,639	0.8
Pakistan <sup>50</sup>	365,520	1961	51 93,832	51 49,373	51 88,762	51 96,558	2.1
Panama <sup>52</sup>	20,209	1960	1,076	546	1,006	1,146	3.3
Paraguay	157,047	1962	1,817	896	1,687	1,857	2.4
Peru	406,233	1961	10 10,365	10 5,160	10 10,213	11,511	(*)
Philippines	115,707	1960	27,088	13,663	25,795	29,257	3.2
Poland <sup>53</sup>	120,359	1960	29,731	14,374	28,770	30,324	2.5
Portugal <sup>54</sup>	35,510	1960	8,851	4,288	8,725	8,971	0.7
Romania	91,699	1956	17,489	8,503	18,056	18,681	0.9
Rwanda	10,169	1952	12 2,144		2,510	2,780	2.6
Saudi Arabia	870,001				6,000	6,400	1.6
Senegal	76,124	1960-61	55 3,110	55 1,532	12 2,573	3,280	(*)
Sierra Leone	27,925	1963	2,183		2,125	2,170	0.5
Somalia	246,202	1931	50 1,022		1,980	2,250	3.2
South Africa <sup>57</sup>	472,359	1960	16,003	8,043	15,035	16,640	2.6
Spain <sup>55</sup>	194,884	1960	30,431	14,763	29,798	30,817	0.8
Sudan	967,501	1956	59 10,263	59 5,186	11,146	12,470	1.3
Sweden	173,666	1960	7,495	3,730	7,409	7,562	0.5
Switzerland	16,941	1960	5,429	2,663	5,199	5,660	2.1
Syria	71,228	1960	4,565	2,344	8 60 4,344	60 5,067	(*)
Tanganyika <sup>51</sup>	361,800	1957	8,788	4,233	8,916	9,550	1.8
Thailand	198,456	1960	26,258	13,154	24,900	27,995	3.0
Togo	21,853	1958-60	1,440	690	12 1,100	1,523	(*)
Trinidad and Tobago	1,980	1960	828	412	759	804	3.2
Tunisia	48,332	1956	63 3,783	62 1,957	62 4,050	4,290	1.4
Turkey	301,381	1960	27,755	14,164	26,247	29,059	2.6
Ukrainian S.S.R.	232,047	1959	41,869	18,575	41,500	43,770	1.3
U.S.S.R.	8,649,512	1959	208,827	94,050	206,850	221,465	1.7
United Arab Rep.	386,101	1960	26,085	63 13,068	24,666	27,285	2.6
United Kingdom <sup>56</sup>	94,220	1961	52,676	25,476	52 51,842	52 53,441	0.8
Upper Volta	105,369	1960-61	64 4,300	65 2,159	12 3,508	4,500	(*)
Uruguay	72,172	1963	2,556	1,269	2,762	2,914	1.4
Venezuela <sup>50</sup>	352,143	1961	6 7,524	6 3,824	6,879	7,872	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1258. AREA AND POPULATION—Continued

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES			Population per square mile <sup>1</sup>
		Year	Total	Male	1958 <sup>2</sup>	1962 <sup>3</sup>	Annual rate of increase, 1958-62	
Viet-Nam.....	Sq. miles 127,242	1960	1,000 <sup>4</sup> 15,917	1,000 <sup>4</sup> 7,688	1,000 27,982	1,000 32,100	Percent 3.5	252
Yemen.....	75,290				4,400	5,000	3.2	66
Yugoslavia.....	98,766	1961	18,549	9,043	18,018	18,837	1.1	191

<sup>1</sup> Italics denote population census figure or sample survey relating to date of enumeration.<sup>2</sup> Based on 1962 or latest year available. <sup>3</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii.<sup>4</sup> Excludes Armed Forces abroad, estimated at 609,720, and civilian citizens absent from country for extended period of time, estimated at 764,701. <sup>5</sup> Excludes personnel in military establishments.<sup>6</sup> Actually enumerated; excludes adjustment for underenumeration.<sup>7</sup> Excludes full-blooded aborigines, and armed forces stationed outside country. <sup>8</sup> Appears to be overestimated in relation to results of latest census.<sup>9</sup> Not computed because of lack of comparability between estimates. <sup>10</sup> Excludes Indian jungle population.<sup>11</sup> Excludes area of frontier rivers. <sup>12</sup> Appears to be underestimated in relation to results of latest census (or sample survey).<sup>13</sup> Estimate for indigenous population based on results of a sample survey.<sup>14</sup> Indigenous population only. <sup>15</sup> Excludes foreign diplomatic personnel and their dependents.<sup>16</sup> Based on provisional results of a sample survey covering 3,460 villages, and supplemented by administrative reports. <sup>17</sup> Excludes nonresident military and shipping personnel. <sup>18</sup> Nonindigenous population only.<sup>19</sup> Population registered plus estimate of 8,397,447 for persons living in outlying areas. No adjustment for underenumeration. <sup>20</sup> For Dec. 31, 1957. <sup>21</sup> Comprises islands of Taiwan and Pescadores.<sup>22</sup> Includes Quemoy and Matsu Islands. <sup>23</sup> Excludes armed forces and foreigners.<sup>24</sup> Includes adjustment for underenumeration. <sup>25</sup> Includes adjustment for certain areas not covered by survey.<sup>26</sup> Excludes persons living in sovereign bases and other areas retained by the United Kingdom after independence, and tourists. <sup>27</sup> Estimated. Based on results of a sample survey.<sup>28</sup> Excludes Faeroe Islands and overseas County of Greenland.<sup>29</sup> Metropolitan France only. Includes military personnel stationed outside Metropolitan France.<sup>30</sup> Excludes 35,000 military personnel outside country with no personal residence in France. Estimated total, including these, but with certain other modifications, is 46,528,000. <sup>31</sup> Based on a 5-percent sample of census returns.<sup>32</sup> Includes armed forces stationed outside country, but excludes alien armed forces stationed in area.<sup>33</sup> Excludes armed forces stationed outside country, but includes alien armed forces stationed in area.<sup>34</sup> Based on a 2-percent sample of census returns.<sup>35</sup> Based on results of a sample survey covering approximately 300,000 persons of both sexes.<sup>36</sup> Includes Andaman, Nicobar, Laccadive, Minicoy, and Amindivi Islands; excludes Sikkim; also excludes Kashmir-Jammu, the final status of which has not yet been determined (area 86,023 square miles, population of the part of this area enumerated at 1961 census of India was 3,560,976, and estimated at 3,481,000 at midyear 1958 and 3,601,000 at midyear 1962); includes Goa, Damam, and Diu, known as Portuguese India prior to being nationally united with India in December 1961 (area 1,426 square miles, population estimated at 626,667 at time of 1961 census of India). <sup>37</sup> Excludes West Iran. <sup>38</sup> Population figures include nationals abroad.<sup>39</sup> Population figures exclude diplomatic personnel outside country and allied military and civilian personnel and their dependents stationed in area. <sup>40</sup> Excludes foreign military and diplomatic personnel and their families in the country. <sup>41</sup> Excludes military personnel and their dependents living on military installations, and foreigners except registered Palestinian refugees. <sup>42</sup> Population figures exclude alien armed forces, civilian aliens employed by armed forces, and foreign diplomatic personnel and their dependents.<sup>43</sup> Population figures for Lebanese nationals only; excludes registered Palestinian refugees.<sup>44</sup> Population figures exclude alien armed forces stationed in area. <sup>45</sup> 1958-61.<sup>46</sup> Population excludes transients afloat. <sup>47</sup> Excludes rural population of the province of Tarfaya.<sup>48</sup> Population figures exclude diplomatic personnel and armed forces stationed outside country and alien armed forces within the country. <sup>49</sup> Based on results of 1959-60 demographic sample survey and excludes population of agglomeration of Niamey (numbering 122,672 at census of April 1959).<sup>50</sup> Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, Gilgit, Baltistan, Junagardhi, and Manavadar.<sup>51</sup> Estimates exclude foreigners; and census data probably also exclude a number of nomads. <sup>52</sup> Excludes Canal Zone.<sup>53</sup> Population figures exclude civilian aliens in country and include civilian nationals temporarily outside country.<sup>54</sup> Includes Azores and Madeira Islands. <sup>55</sup> Based on results of a sample survey.<sup>56</sup> For former Italian Somaliland. <sup>57</sup> Excludes Walvis Bay. <sup>58</sup> Includes Balearic and Canary Islands.<sup>59</sup> Based on results of sample census of population covering 1,883,380 persons, comprising 10 percent of rural and nomadic population and 100 percent of that in 68 towns.<sup>60</sup> Excludes Palestine refugees numbering 115,321 in 1958, and 133,951 in 1962.<sup>61</sup> Population figures exclude non-African armed forces.<sup>62</sup> Excludes Algerian refugees temporarily in the country. <sup>63</sup> Excludes population of small agglomerations in the frontier districts. <sup>64</sup> Excludes Channel Islands and Isle of Man.<sup>65</sup> Estimates based on results of sample survey of 226 villages (covering 183,963 persons) and 12 urban centers surveyed on a 10-percent basis; figures exclude an estimate of 100,000 persons for towns of Ouagadougou (numbering 59,000 at census in 1961) and Bobo-Dioulasso (estimated at 51,500 in 1959) not covered by survey.<sup>66</sup> North Viet-Nam only.

## No. 1259. VITAL STATISTICS AND NET FOOD SUPPLY

[Crude birth rates, infant mortality rates, and death rates derived from data having complete or virtually complete coverage for many countries and incomplete coverage for others. For many countries, data are known to be by year of registration rather than by year of occurrence. Crude birth rate: Number of live births per 1,000 persons. Crude death rate: Number of deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, per 1,000 persons. Infant mortality rate: Deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births. Data exclude stillbirths. Net food supply: net supply of foodstuffs, other than alcoholic beverages, available within the country for human consumption. Cereals in terms of flour and milled rice; potatoes include sweet potatoes, cassava, etc., and potato, manioc, and other root flour in terms of potatoes, cassava, etc.; meat (including offal, poultry, and game) in terms of carcass weight, excluding slaughtered fats. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: c, 1952; i, 1958; l, 1961; m, 1962]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES				NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON				
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortal- ity rate	Year <sup>1</sup>	Calories per day	Selected foods (lb. per year)		
							Cereals	Pota- toes, etc.	Meat
United States <sup>2</sup>	1950	23.5	8.9.6	29.2	1948-50	3,190	170	115	181
	1955	24.7	9.3	26.4	1958	3,100	148	101	198
	1956	24.9	9.3	26.0	1960	3,120	146	104	209
	1957	25.0	9.6	26.4	1961	3,100	146	104	212
	1959	24.1	9.4	26.4					
	1960	23.6	9.5	25.6					
	1961	23.4	9.3	25.2					
	1962	22.4	9.5	25.4					
	1963	21.5	9.6	25.2					
Albania	1962	39.3	10.7	92.1	1960	2,930	240	168	212
Argentina	1963	21.8	7.9	59.6	1961/62	3,140	185	97	240
Australia	1963	21.6	8.7	20.0	1962/63	2,920	223	176	137
Austria	1963	18.7	12.7	31.5	1961/62	3,040	198	258	134
Belgium	1963	17.2	12.8	28.3					
Bolivia	1961	26.6	7.8.5	86.0	1960	2,690	234	271	60
Brazil	1953-57	42.45	16-19	8170					
Bulgaria	1963	16.4	8.2	35.3					
Burma	1962	7.0 36.7	7.0 18.9	7.0 139.3	1947/48	1,990			
Canada	1963	24.8	10.7.8	m 27.6	1961/62	3,100	154	152	172
Ceylon	1961	35.8	8.0	52.1	1961	2,070	280	82	4
Chile	1962	34.2	11.8	116.6	1960	2,480	234	148	71
China (mainland)	1957	34	11						
China (Taiwan)	1962	11.12 37.4	11.12 6.4	11.12 29.1	1961	2,400	364	128	35
Colombia	1962	7.13 44.1	7.14 12.0	7.14 89.6	1956-58	2,200	134	185	90
Costa Rica	1963	49.9	8.5	m 76.7					
Cuba	1956	c 7.15 25.1	7.15 5.8		1948/49	2,730	234	201	77
Czechoslovakia	1963	16.9	9.5	22.0	1948/49	2,690			
Denmark	1963	16.17.7	16.9.9	m 20.1	1961/62	3,370	176	260	152
Dominican Republic	1961	7.33.0	7.8.4	102.3					
Ecuador <sup>17</sup>	1962	7.44.2	7.13.5	104.0	1957-59		163		33
El Salvador	1963	48.8	10.9	67.9					
Finland	1963	18.18.1	18.9.3	18.18.0	1961/62	3,140	243	245	77
France	1963	11.19.18.1	11.19.11.6	11.19.26.6	1960/61		218	229	163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of <sup>20</sup>	1963	21.18.6	21.11.4	m 21.29.2	1962/63	2,950	172	282	134
Greece	1963	17.4	7.8	m 40.4	1960-62	2,930	351	86	57
Guatemala	1962	47.7	17.3	91.3					
Honduras	1962	7.47.3	7.9.6	43.6	1954/55	2,200	260	20	
Hungary	1963	13.1	9.9	42.6					
Iceland	1962	25.8	6.8	17.0	1948/50	3,230	216	170	163
India	1961	7.22 21.0	7.22 9.3	7.22 83.1	1960/61	2,040	309	24	4
Indonesia	1961	7.22 27.7	23 10.2	23 81.7					
Iran	1959	7.44.3	7.8.7						
Iraq	1962	7.20.5	4.3	29.1					
Ireland	1963	22.2	11.8	26.7	1961	3,440	236	309	143
Israel	1963	24.6	6.2	28.2	1961/62	2,850	258	79	90
Italy	1963	19.1	10.2	39.5	1962/63	2,750	295	115	68
Japan	1963	24.17.2	24.7.0	m 24.26.5	1961	2,290	328	157	15
Korea, Republie of	1962	7.26 14.7	7.25 5.7	7.25 13.2					
Lebanon	1960	26 39.0	26 7.5	26 13.6					
Luxembourg	1962	16.0	12.5	31.1	(6)				
Mexico	1963	45.0	10.4	m 69.5	1961	2,750	317	22	51
Netherlands	1963	27.20.9	27.8.0	27.15.8	1962/63	3,020	183	212	110

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1259. VITAL STATISTICS AND NET FOOD SUPPLY—Continued

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: e, 1954; k, 1960; l, 1961; m, 1962]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES			NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON			Selected foods (lb. per year)		
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Year <sup>1</sup>	Calories per day	Cereals	Potatoes, etc.	Meat
New Zealand	1963	25.5	8.8	19.5	1961	3,510	192	134	238
Nicaragua	1963	742.9	77.1	54.4					
Norway	1963	2317.5	2310.0	2317.7	1962/63	2,930	170	209	86
Pakistan	1962	43-46	16-17	e 11 <sup>22</sup> 96.6	1961/62	1,980	342	9	9
Panama <sup>20</sup>	1963	40.1	8.0	48.7					
Paraguay	1953-57	45-50	12-18	k 80 52.1	1957-59	2,500	185	505	106
Peru <sup>17</sup>	1961	728.1	78.5	97.2	1960	2,050	201	300	37
Philippines	1962	728.4	7.8	67.7	1961	1,830	262	93	33
Poland	1963	19.0	7.5	49.1					
Portugal	1963	8123.4	8110.7	m 81 78.6	1960-62	2,560	278	218	42
Romania	1963	15.7	8.3	55.3					
South Africa	1950-55	8246			1960/61	2,840	373	31	97
Spain	1963	8321.5	839.0	8340.7	1961/62	2,790	245	276	46
Sweden	1963	14.8	10.1	15.0	1962/63	2,990	159	185	115
Switzerland	1963	18.9	9.6	m 21.2	1960-62/	3,250	220	150	132
Syria	1962	118424.8	11844.5	I 118426.3	1957	2,330	357	22	26
Thailand	1962	34.8	7.9	I 50.7					
Turkey	1962			I 88165.0	1960/61	3,100	492	84	31
U.S.S.R.	1962	22.4	7.5	32					
United Arab Republic	1962	41.2	17.8	133.9	1961/62	2,620	437	20	22
United Kingdom	1962	8018.3	8611.9	8622.4	1960-62/	3,270	179	216	105
Uruguay	1962	22.5	7.8	k 47.4	1960	2,900	218	108	212
Venezuela	1962	71742.8	7176.7	k 1745.7	1960	2,490	225	87245	55
Yugoslavia	1963	21.4	8.9	77.5	1960	3,070	410	154	66

<sup>1</sup> Diagonal indicates 12-month period beginning in 1 calendar year, ending in the following year. Split years: 1957/58 equals 1957/58-1959/60.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii except for birth and death rates.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes armed forces outside country.

<sup>4</sup> Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup> Excludes full-blooded aborigines.

<sup>6</sup> Luxembourg included with Belgium.

<sup>7</sup> Recorded rates. For estimated rates, see source.

<sup>8</sup> Official rate estimated from comparison of 1940 and 1950 census returns for population born in Brazil.

<sup>9</sup> For 57 towns having a population of 1,155,006.

<sup>10</sup> Includes events among Canadian residents temporarily in United States; excludes events among United States residents temporarily in Canada.

<sup>11</sup> Excludes live-born infants dying before registration of birth.

<sup>12</sup> Excludes armed forces and foreigners.

<sup>13</sup> Based on baptisms recorded in church registers.

<sup>14</sup> Based on burial permits.

<sup>15</sup> Excludes live-born infants dying within 24 hours of birth.

<sup>16</sup> Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland.

<sup>17</sup> Excludes Indian jungle population.

<sup>18</sup> Includes data for Finnish nationals temporarily outside country.

<sup>19</sup> Metropolitan (continental) France only.

<sup>20</sup> Includes the Saar.

<sup>21</sup> Includes events among West German residents temporarily in West Berlin; excludes events among alien armed forces and nonresident civilians temporarily in area.

<sup>22</sup> Registration area.

<sup>23</sup> Data for registration units (regencies) in Java and Madura only, which included a population of about 53 million in 1961.

<sup>24</sup> Japanese nationals in Japan only.

<sup>25</sup> Excludes alien armed forces, civilian aliens employed by armed forces, and foreign diplomatic personnel.

<sup>26</sup> Excludes nonresident foreigners and registered Palestinian refugees.

<sup>27</sup> Includes births and deaths occurring abroad, if listed on a Netherlands population register.

<sup>28</sup> Includes deaths of Norwegian residents temporarily outside country.

<sup>29</sup> Excludes Canal Zone, and tribal Indians, except in Provinces of Bocas del Toro and Darién.

<sup>30</sup> For 1960, data are for an area covered by 44 health units and 76 health "posts."

<sup>31</sup> Includes Azores and Madeira Islands.

<sup>32</sup> Estimate for African population.

<sup>33</sup> Includes Balearic and Canary Islands.

<sup>34</sup> Excludes nomad population and Palestinian refugees.

<sup>35</sup> Estimated, basis unknown.

<sup>36</sup> Excludes Channel Islands and Isle of Man.

<sup>37</sup> Includes plantains.

# Gross National Product

911

## No. 1260. EXPENDITURE ON GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	Year	CONSUMPTION		Fixed capital formation	Increase in stocks	EXPORTS OF	LESS IMPORTS OF	Net factor income from abroad
		Private	Government			Goods and services	—	
United States <sup>1</sup> -----	1962	63	2 19	2 16	2 1	5	4	-----
Algeria-----	1959	60	35	26	20	41	-----	-----
Argentina-----	1962	64	8 16	24	4 2	-1	-----	-1
Australia----- <sup>5</sup>	1962	66	11	25	2	16	17	6 -2
Austria-----	1962	62	13	22	2	25	24	-----
Barbados-----	1959	76	10	27	1	51	67	2
Belgium-----	1962	68	12	19	1	34	35	1
Brazil-----	1960	70	14	15	3	7	8	-1
British Guiana-----	1960	67	14	35	1	57	66	-8
Burma----- <sup>7</sup>	1962	67	15	15	1	20	18	-----
Canada-----	1962	64	15	21	1	20	20	8 -1
Ceylon-----	1962	73	15	14	-----	29	30	-1
Chile-----	1962	80	9	13	-----	9	10	-1
China (Taiwan)-----	1961	67	18	18	4	14	21	-----
Colombia-----	1961	76	7	19	2	13	16	-1
Congo (Leopoldville)-----	1959	63	19	18	-----	9 46	38	-8
Costa Rica-----	1962	76	12	15	2	23	27	-1
Cuba-----	1958	78	10	18	-----	32	36	-2
Cyprus-----	1962	65	22	21	4	43	51	-4
Denmark-----	1962	67	10 13	21	2	29	32	-----
Dominican Republic-----	1959	68	17	16	-----	-----	-1	-----
Ecuador-----	1962	73	15	14	2	19	19	-4
El Salvador----- <sup>11</sup>	1962	79	11	11	(11)	23	28	-1
Finland-----	1962	57	14	29	1	25	26	-----
France-----	1962	65	13	20	1	14	13	-----
Germany, Fed. Rep. of <sup>12</sup> -----	1962	57	15	25	2	19	18	-----
Ghana-----	1962	76	12	18	10 -1	23	27	-1
Greece-----	1962	73	12	22	1	10	21	14 3
Guatemala-----	1962	80	13	11	-----	19	21	-2
Honduras-----	1962	78	9	13	1	21	20	-2
Iceland-----	1961	65	8	23	2	50	46	-2
Ireland-----	1962	75	10 12	16	1	31	38	3
Israel-----	1961	69	15 19	19 25	16 1	13	25	-2
Italy-----	1962	60	15	24	1	17	17	-----
Jamaica-----	1961	76	17 10	19	1	35	38	-3
Japan-----	1962	53	9	18 34	18 4	11	11	-----
Jordan-----	1961	84	25	12	2	14	39	2
Korea, Republic of-----	1962	81	17	14	19 2	6	21	1
Luxembourg-----	1961	58	10	25	1	86	79	-1
Malaya, Federation of-----	1961	65	15	15	1	47	40	-3
Malta-----	1962	67	16	18	2	50	60	7
Mauritius-----	1961	71	13	19	-----	42	44	-1
Mexico----- <sup>11</sup>	1962	80	5	14	(11)	20 13	20 11	-----
Morocco-----	1960	76	12	10	-----	25	25	2
Netherlands-----	1962	58	15	24	1	49	48	1
New Zealand----- <sup>10</sup>	1962	21 65	14	22	22 1	23	23	-2
Nigeria----- <sup>10</sup>	1957	87	23 5	12	24 1	14	19	-----
Norway-----	1961	59	14	29	2	41	44	-1
Panama----- <sup>25</sup>	1962	77	13	25 17	(25)	28 37	41	-3
Paraguay-----	1961	88	11	8	-----	-6	-----	-1
Peru-----	1960	67	11	17	3	27 27	27 22	-3
Philippines-----	1962	78	9	13	1	21	21	-1
Portugal-----	1962	71	15	17	2	19	24	-----
Puerto Rico----- <sup>5</sup>	1962	78	14	22	22 4	48	64	-2
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of-----	1962	68	14	18	22 2	48	40	-10
South Africa <sup>28</sup> -----	1962	63	29 12	19	1	29	21	80 -3
Spain----- <sup>5</sup>	1960	72	9	16	-----	11 -5	8	-1
Sudan-----	1961	78	9	14	5	-----	-----	-----
Sweden-----	1962	59	18	22	1	25	25	(29) 1
Switzerland-----	1962	61	11	28	2	28	31	-----
Tanganyika-----	1962	70	13	15	-----	26	24	-----

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1260. EXPENDITURE ON GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION—  
Continued

COUNTRY	Year	CONSUMPTION		Fixed capital formation	Increase in stocks	EXPORTS OF—	LESS IMPORTS OF—	Net factor income from abroad
		Private	Government			Goods and services	Goods and services	
Thailand	1960	73	10	16	2	17	18	—
Trinidad and Tobago	1962	66	13	31	—	74	72	-12
Turkey	1962	11 <sup>11</sup> 75	15	14	(11)	-3	—	-1
United Kingdom	1962	65	18	16	1	19	20	1
Venezuela	1962	59	14	19	1	38	22	-9

<sup>1</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii.<sup>2</sup> Government expenditure on equipment and increase in stocks of other governmental agencies included in government consumption expenditure. Increase in stocks of Federal Government enterprises and the stockpiling of strategic and critical materials included in increase in stocks.<sup>3</sup> Includes some purchases of capital equipment by general government. <sup>4</sup> Agricultural commodities only.<sup>5</sup> Year beginning July 1. <sup>6</sup> Investment income only. <sup>7</sup> Year ending September 30.<sup>8</sup> Comprises remitted profits, dividends, and interest only.<sup>9</sup> Exports of services have been netted out from imports. <sup>10</sup> Year beginning April 1.<sup>11</sup> Included in private consumption expenditure. <sup>12</sup> Includes the Saar and West Berlin.<sup>13</sup> Stocks of export commodities (mainly cocoa) valued at cost to the Agricultural Produce Marketing Board and of minerals valued at export prices.<sup>14</sup> Includes income from ocean-going ships under Greek flag or of Greek ownership.<sup>15</sup> Includes interest payments by local authorities. <sup>16</sup> Includes increase in livestock.<sup>17</sup> Includes allowances and grants by the government to the armed forces of the United Kingdom stationed in Jamaica and expenditures of the government printing office. Excludes imputed rent for general government buildings.<sup>18</sup> Local government enterprises included in fixed capital formation. <sup>19</sup> Principal commodities only.<sup>20</sup> Includes factor income. <sup>21</sup> Includes current transfers, other than direct taxes, to general government.<sup>22</sup> Before adjustment for stock valuation. <sup>23</sup> Excludes defense expenditures.<sup>24</sup> Agricultural products held by the Statutory Produce Marketing Boards.<sup>25</sup> Included in private consumption expenditure and fixed capital formation.<sup>26</sup> Includes services rendered by residents of Panama to the Canal Zone and Colón Free Zone.<sup>27</sup> Includes current international transfers.<sup>28</sup> Includes South West Africa, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, and Swaziland.<sup>29</sup> Includes interest on public debt. All public debt at present is represented by physical assets.<sup>30</sup> Excludes undistributed earnings and direct taxes on foreign-controlled subsidiaries.<sup>31</sup> Excludes all fees paid by households to general government, and net value of gifts from abroad.<sup>32</sup> Workers' earnings, profits or losses of business activity, copyrights, royalties, and rentals entering into international transactions are included in exports or imports.Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

# Per Capita Product Indexes

913

## No. 1261. INDEXES OF PER CAPITA PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES: 1953 TO 1962

[1958=100, except as noted. Data subject to considerable error; indicate general trends rather than precise year-to-year changes. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1959	1960	1961	1962
United States -----	101	97	103	103	103	105	106	106	111
Algeria -----	74	74	78	89	98				
Argentina -----	96	97	100	97	99	94	100	100	94
Austria -----	73	79	87	92	97	102	111	116	118
Belgium -----	91	94	98	100	102	101	106	109	113
Brazil <sup>1</sup> -----	87	91	94	98	97	104	106	111	
Bulgaria <sup>2</sup> -----	82	81	85	84	95	120	128	130	136
Burma <sup>1 3</sup> -----	86	88	93	95	104	108	115	104	101
Cambodia <sup>4</sup> -----		105		97	105	100			
Canada -----	98	92	98	104	101	101	101	102	106
Ceylon <sup>1 5</sup> -----	99	99	103	95	99	100	103	103	102
Chile -----	99	97	94	91	100	96	102	100	103
China (mainland) <sup>2 6</sup> -----	100	104	107	119					
China (Taiwan) -----	86	90	93	94	97	94	107	112	
Colombia -----	93	97	99	101	100	105	105		
Congo (Leopoldville) <sup>1</sup> -----	94	99	101	105	106	102			
Cyprus -----	95	92	93	97	107	97	91	100	106
Czechoslovakia <sup>2</sup> -----		77	84	88	93	107	114	121	121
Denmark -----	91	93	92	94	98	106	112	118	122
Ecuador -----	94	99	98	98	100	101	104	104	104
Federation of Malaya <sup>4</sup> -----			103	104	103	101	108	111	
Finland <sup>4</sup> -----	86	93	98	99	101	106	115	123	125
France -----	84	87	90	95	98	102	108	112	116
Germany, Fed. Rep. of -----	75	81	89	94	98	106	114	118	122
Greece -----	78	80	86	91	98	103	106	118	123
Guatemala -----	85	81	92	97	97	104	105	104	99
Honduras -----	96	95	94	94	102	102	105	102	103
Hungary <sup>2</sup> -----	84	80	86	76	94	106	117	123	128
Iceland -----	84	90	95	97	95	101	98		
India <sup>7 8</sup> -----	91	95	84	93	92	101	108	109	
Indonesia -----	93	98	99	100	106	99			
Ireland -----	97	98	101	100	101	105	111	117	121
Israel -----	70	82	90	94	96	108	114	120	
Italy -----	80	83	88	91	96	107	113	122	129
Jamaica -----	72	78	84	91	99	107	111		
Japan -----	78	80	88	93	101	117	132	152	161
Korea, Rep. of -----	85	88	93	91	96	102	100	102	102
Luxembourg -----	89	88	90	95	99	101			
Mexico -----	80	86	91	94	98	100	104	105	106
Netherlands -----	87	92	98	100	102	104	112	114	115
Nigeria <sup>4 6 8</sup> -----	100		107	102	104				
Norway -----	93	95	97	100	101	103	108	114	
Pakistan <sup>7 8</sup> -----	102	102	99	104	102	103	105	106	
Panama <sup>1</sup> -----	92	92	93	92	101				
Paraguay -----	96	101	107	98	99	87	86	86	
Peru -----	99	96	102	99	93				
Philippines -----	90	92	96	98	99	103	102	105	106
Poland <sup>2</sup> -----	73	79	84	88	96	103	106	113	114
Portugal -----	85	90	92	95	98	104	113	120	125
Puerto Rico <sup>6</sup> -----	84	82	88	92	97	107	112	120	132
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Fed. of -----		85	83	91	98	105	106	108	104
Romania <sup>2</sup> -----	79	78	94	85	98	112	123	134	141
Sweden -----	86	92	94	97	99	104	109	115	118
Switzerland -----		89	94	98	101	104			
Syria <sup>7</sup> -----	101	121	101	118	122	96	95	97	120
Thailand <sup>1</sup> -----	112	109	122	107	103	109	118	120	
Trinidad and Tobago <sup>1</sup> -----	71	71	77	90	95	102	111	119	
Turkey <sup>4</sup> -----	93	78	86	89	92	101	101	99	108
United Kingdom -----	91	95	97	99	100	103	107	109	109
Venezuela <sup>1</sup> -----	81	86	89	95	102	104	102	101	103
Yugoslavia <sup>2</sup> -----	73	74	83	81	99	116	122	125	129

<sup>1</sup> Gross domestic product at market prices. <sup>2</sup> Net material product at market prices. <sup>3</sup> Years ending September 30. <sup>4</sup> Gross domestic product at factor cost. <sup>5</sup> Base: 1959=100. <sup>6</sup> Base: 1953=100.

<sup>7</sup> Net domestic product at factor cost. <sup>8</sup> Years beginning April 1. <sup>9</sup> Years beginning July 1.

## Comparative International Statistics

No. 1262. INDEXES OF VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN MINING AND MANUFACTURING,  
BY REGIONS: 1955, 1960, AND 1963

[1958=100. Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China (mainland), Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Mongolia, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Poland, Romania, and the U.S.S.R. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

AREA AND YEAR	Mining, manufacturing, and utilities <sup>1</sup>	MINING				MANUFACTURING— SELECTED INDUSTRIES		
		Total	Coal	Metal	Crude petro- leum and natural gas	Total	Food, bever- ages, and tobacco	Tex- tiles
World:								
1955	95	95	102	94	92	95	90	98
1960	118	111	97	116	118	118	108	113
1963, first quarter	132	123	101	116	145	131	114	122
Northern North America: <sup>2</sup>								
1955	103	102	118	99	101	104	94	105
1960	116	107	100	114	106	116	107	111
1963, first quarter	127	110	102	103	115	128	107	124
Latin America: <sup>3</sup>								
1955	83	84	89	95	81	83	85	99
1960	112	112	96	117	112	112	107	112
1963, first quarter	128	125	100	122	129	122	—	105
Asia, East and Southeast: <sup>4</sup>								
1955	72	76	83	106	57	71	85	86
1960	142	119	110	122	123	146	112	124
1963, first quarter	185	140	130	126	156	192	155	138
Europe:								
1955	89	97	100	89	74	89	88	97
1960	116	100	94	109	144	118	109	110
1963, first quarter	128	101	96	105	181	128	113	118
European Economic Community:								
1955	86	96	100	89	62	85	86	93
1960	118	101	94	104	148	119	107	112
1963, first quarter	131	98	91	82	189	132	—	124

## MANUFACTURING—SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued

AREA AND YEAR	Clothing, footwear, and made-up textiles	Wood products and furniture	Paper and paper products	Chem- icals, petro- leum, and coal products	Non- metallic mineral products	Basic metals	Metal products
World:							
1955	94	99	92	84	94	113	98
1960	114	115	115	122	118	122	123
1963, first quarter	127	119	130	149	112	131	141
Northern North America: <sup>2</sup>							
1955	97	108	95	88	101	133	110
1960	114	113	111	118	115	117	121
1963, first quarter	127	120	125	140	108	127	138
Latin America: <sup>3</sup>							
1955	—	—	77	76	85	82	68
1960	—	—	109	118	114	112	116
1963, first quarter	—	—	120	137	120	122	—
Asia, East and Southeast: <sup>4</sup>							
1955	—	—	77	69	72	79	49
1960	—	—	145	133	139	168	103
1963, first quarter	—	—	180	188	174	212	271
Europe:							
1955	92	92	89	83	92	95	87
1960	114	116	119	127	118	124	119
1963, first quarter	127	115	135	156	108	124	132
European Economic Community:							
1955	87	88	85	80	88	93	82
1960	112	116	119	129	118	124	122
1963, first quarter	—	—	135	166	102	126	139

<sup>1</sup> Electricity and gas, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Canada and the United States.

<sup>3</sup> Central and South America and the Caribbean Islands.

<sup>4</sup> Afghanistan, Brunel, Burma, Ceylon, China (Taiwan), Singapore and the Federation of Malaya, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Republic of Korea, Pakistan, Philippines, Sarawak, Thailand, and the Republic of Viet-Nam.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1263. WEST EUROPEAN ECONOMIC BLOCS AND UNITED STATES—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AND CONSUMER EXPENDITURES: 1961

[Money figures in U.S. dollars]

COUNTRY	GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT			CONSUMER EXPENDITURES		
	Total <sup>1</sup> (billion dollars)	Growth rate, 1951-60 (percent)	Per capita		Total <sup>1</sup> (billion dollars)	Per capita
			Total (dollars)	Index, 1953=100		
EEC <sup>2</sup>	203.1	5.5	1,191	144.2	123.2	722
Belgium	12.1	8 2.9	1,315	120.5	8.3	904
France	65.2	4.5	1,420	135.5	42.2	917
Germany (F.R.)	77.8	7.1	1,438	154.8	44.1	817
Italy	35.3	6.0	714	154.0	21.3	430
Luxembourg	5	4 1.5	1,549	113.7	.3	895
Netherlands	12.3	4.9	1,060	131.0	7.1	611
EFTA <sup>3</sup>	119.5	3.3	1,322	126.6	74.9	829
Austria	6.8	5.5	961	159.9	4.1	578
Denmark	6.6	3.9	1,428	129.2	4.4	947
Norway	4.8	3.7	1,338	123.6	2.9	795
Portugal	2.6	4.8	282	143.5	2.0	216
Sweden	13.4	4.0	1,777	131.6	7.8	1,034
Switzerland	9.3	7 5.4	1,636	129.4	4.8	881
United Kingdom	76.1	2.7	1,438	120.9	49.0	926
U.S.	520.1	2.7	2,831	105.7	336.8	1,805
						112.2

<sup>1</sup> Current market prices. <sup>2</sup> European Economic Community (Common Market). <sup>3</sup> 1953-61. <sup>4</sup> 1958-59.  
<sup>5</sup> 1959. <sup>6</sup> European Free Trade Association. <sup>7</sup> 1954-61.

Source: Population Reference Bureau, Inc., Washington, D.C. Data from Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1264. EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY (COMMON MARKET), OTHER EUROPE, AND UNITED STATES—INDEXES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, IMPORTS AND EXPORTS: 1950 TO 1962

[Monthly averages. Imports c.i.f., except as noted; exports f.o.b. See text, pp. 903, 904]

COUNTRY	INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION INDEXES (1953=100)				IMPORTS (\$1,000,000)				EXPORTS (\$1,000,000)			
	1950	1960	1961	1962	1950	1960	1961	1962	1950	1960	1961	1962
EEC countries	80	171	182	193	930	2,468	2,680	2,976	773	2,477	2,695	2,854
Belgium	93	129	135	143	1 161	1,324	1 347	1 373	1 137	1 812	1 326	1 362
France	89	167	175	n.a.	2 256	524	557	627	2 255	572	602	614
Germany (F.R.)	872	8 180	8 190	8 199	2 225	847	912	1,023	2 165	952	1,057	1,105
Italy	78	182	202	222	124	396	438	508	100	306	351	391
Luxembourg	89	138	142	135	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands	88	157	160	166	169	378	426	446	116	336	359	382
Other Europe:												
Austria	86	180	187	192	40	118	124	120	27	93	100	105
Denmark	98	151	157	n.a.	71	4 150	4 155	4 176	54	4 122	4 126	4 135
Greece	77	179	194	205	36	58	60	58	8	17	19	21
Iceland	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	7	6	7	2	6	6	7
Ireland	91	126	141	149	5 37	8 53	5 61	6 64	5 17	5 36	5 42	5 41
Norway	88	151	162	170	56	4 122	4 135	4 138	32	4 73	4 77	4 81
Portugal	n.a.	172	186	192	23	45	54	49	15	27	28	31
Spain	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	33	60	91	131	34	61	59	61
Sweden	95	141	147	150	88	4 240	4 243	4 250	92	4 214	4 228	4 243
Switzerland	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	88	186	225	250	75	157	170	185
Turkey	77	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	24	39	42	52	22	27	29	32
United Kingdom	94	129	130	131	6 608	6 7 1,063	6 7 1,026	6 7 1,048	6 526	6 7 858	6 7 936	6 7 922
Yugoslavia	94	247	264	282	20	69	76	74	13	47	47	53
United States	882	8 119	8 120	8 130	9 729	1 221	1 196	1 354	845	1 692	1 720	1 780

n.a. Not available.

<sup>1</sup> Luxembourg included with Belgium. <sup>2</sup> For 1950, data for Germany exclude, and data for France include, the Saar. <sup>3</sup> Excludes the Saar and W. Berlin. <sup>4</sup> General trade.

<sup>5</sup> General imports and domestic exports plus reexports. <sup>6</sup> General imports, and exports of produce and manufactures plus reexports. <sup>7</sup> Includes the Channel Islands. <sup>8</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>9</sup> Imports are valued f.o.b.

Source: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development; *General Statistics Bulletin*, January 1964.

## Comparative International Statistics

## No. 1265. COST-OF-LIVING OF UNITED NATIONS PERSONNEL IN SELECTED CITIES AS REFLECTED BY INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES: 1963

[New York City=100. Relates to U.N. specialized agencies. Based on price comparisons weighted according to pattern of expenditures in New York City and selected cities. Some indexes computed with Geneva as base and switched to New York City by Geneva-New York relationship; therefore, weighting pattern for base city not identical for all cities listed. Since indexes relate to U.N. personnel only, they cannot be considered representative of the native population in the cities shown]

CITY	Month	Exchange rate <sup>1</sup>	Index
Abidjan, Ivory Coast	January <sup>2</sup>	245 CFA francs.	<sup>3</sup> 110
Accra, Ghana	December	£1=\$2.80	<sup>3</sup> 108
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia	July	2,484 Eth. dollars	99
Ankara, Turkey	December	9 liras	80
Athens, Greece <sup>4</sup>	June	30 drachmas	91
Baghdad, Iraq	October	1 dinar=\$2.80	94
Bangkok, Thailand	February <sup>5</sup>	21 baht	97
Beirut, Lebanon	June	LL 3.10	86
Bogotá, Colombia	December	9.98 pesos	<sup>6</sup> 91
Bonn, West Germany <sup>4</sup>	July	4.0 D.M.	85
Brazzaville, Congo	December	245 CFA francs.	<sup>3</sup> 108
Buenos Aires, Argentina	September	142.15 pesos	89
Cairo, United Arab Republic	March	LE 1=\$2.300	67
Caracas, Venezuela	November	4.54 bolívares	<sup>6</sup> 107
Colombo, Ceylon	December	4,762 rupees	<sup>6</sup> 85
Copenhagen, Denmark <sup>4</sup>	October	6,907 kroner	87
Dakar, Senegal	September	245 CFA francs.	<sup>3</sup> 110
Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika	November	7.14 E. Afr. shillings	<sup>3</sup> 7.98
Geneva, Switzerland	December	4.32 francs	89
Guatemala City, Guatemala	October	1 quetzal	6.90
The Hague, Netherlands <sup>4</sup>	December	3.62 guilders	79
Karachi, Pakistan	November	4,762 rupees	81
Khartoum, Sudan	January <sup>2</sup>	LSd 1=\$2.872	<sup>3</sup> 84
Lagos, Nigeria	October	£1=\$2.80	<sup>3</sup> 106
La Paz, Bolivia	September	12.00 pesos	<sup>7</sup> 80
Lima, Peru	July	26.80 soles	87
London, England <sup>4</sup>	December	£1=\$2.80	70
Manila, Philippines	November	3.86 pesos	82
Mexico City, Mexico	December	12.45 pesos	91
Mogadiscio, Somalia	May	7.14 So. shillings	98
Monrovia, Liberia	July	1 dollar	<sup>3</sup> 113
Montevideo, Uruguay	November	16.50 pesos	<sup>8</sup> 84
Montreal, Canada	December	1.08 Can. dollars	85
New Delhi, India	July	4,762 rupees	<sup>6</sup> 95
Paris, France <sup>4</sup>	November	4.90 new francs	105
Quito, Ecuador	August	19.96 sucres	85
Rabat, Morocco	October	5.02 dirhams	93
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	January <sup>2</sup>	960 cruzeiros	70
Rome, Italy <sup>4</sup>	December	621 lire	92
San José, Costa Rica	December	6.62 colones	<sup>8</sup> 88
Santiago, Chile	February <sup>2</sup>	3.20 escudos	58
Tehran, Iran	November	.75 rials	88
Tripoli, Libya	December	£1=\$2.80	93
Tunis, Tunisia	September	0.42 dinars	<sup>8</sup> 83
Vienna, Austria <sup>4</sup>	January	25.90 schillings	83
Washington, D.C.	November		93

<sup>1</sup> National currency units per U.S. dollar used in calculation of cost-of-living indexes for international officials.

<sup>2</sup> Year 1964. <sup>3</sup> Excludes housing.

<sup>4</sup> Computed by International Labour Office. <sup>5</sup> Year 1962.

<sup>6</sup> Changes estimated from local indexes not entirely appropriate to measuring changes in living costs of international officials.

<sup>7</sup> Preliminary. <sup>8</sup> Excludes rent-controlled housing.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Monthly Bulletin*, various issues, and *Statistical Paper*, series M14, Add. 3.

## No. 1266. INDEXES OF PRODUCTION, EMPLOYMENT, PRICES, AND RETAIL TRADE

[1953=100, except as noted. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: h represents 1957; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION				Employ- ment in manu- factur- ing <sup>2</sup>	PRICES			Retail trade <sup>3</sup>		
		Agricultural (1952/53-1956/57 =100) <sup>1</sup>		Min- ing	Manu- factur- ing indus- tries		Con- sumer prices <sup>3</sup>	Whole- sale prices <sup>3,4</sup>	Market prices of indus- trial shares <sup>3</sup>			
		All com- modi- ties	Food									
World total	1962			6 123	6 130							
United States <sup>7</sup>	1957	99	102	109	108	108	97	99	8 96	100		
	1959	108	110	104	114	9 105	101	100	8 120	108		
	1960	110	112	106	117	9 105	102	100	8 122	110		
	1961	110	112	107	118	9 102	103	100	8 133	109		
	1962			110	127	9 106	105	100	8 150	117		
	1963						106	100	8 139			
Argentina	1962	1 106	1 105	241	88	10 81	396	381		299		
Australia	1962	1 126	1 125			106	108	11 100	147	122		
Austria	1962	1 126	1 127	102	126	13 107	111	11 110	260	140		
Belgium	1962	1 14 119	1 14 120	15 84	16 129	17 107	17 104	101	116	123		
Bolivia	1961						144					
Brazil	1962	1 144	1 133	1 168	18 148			390	383			
Burma	1962	1 110	1 111				101	1 18 108				
Canada	1962	1 98	1 92	126	117		104	105	142	114		
Ceylon	1962	1 121	1 120			1 92	101					
Chile	1962	1 106	1 105	20 133	21 131	10 22 97	190	149	319	258		
China (Taiwan)	1962	1 133	1 133	130	23 167	24 142	145	135				
Colombia	1962	1 118	1 110				111	124	25 105	143		
Costa Rica	1962						107	104				
Cuba	1961	103	102							113		
Czechoslovakia	1962				26 143	18 116	96					
Denmark	1962	1 125	1 125		1 27 127	10 23 120	17 115	105	130	29 111		
Dominican Republic	1962						101	100				
Ecuador	1962						109	103				
Finland	1962	1 127	1 127	144	143	10 13 114	112	107	141	146		
France	1962	1 122	1 123	104	122	101	119	113	181	39 166		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1962	1 112	1 112	109	132	21 113	31 109	31 103	21 196	21 135		
Greece	1962	1 130	1 127		122	32 103		104				
Guatemala	1962	1 138	1 120		34 105	10 32 35 100	100	100				
Honduras	1962	1 126	1 124		k	81	102					
Hungary	1962			36 120	28 27 154	32 28 39 115	17 101			131		
Iceland	1962					46 120						
India	1962	1 121	1 121	41 139	136		17 112	115	126			
Indonesia	1962	1 110	1 112			k 109	582					
Iran	1962	1 125	1 121				127	45 108				
Iraq	1962	1 109	1 108	163	134	45 112		104	110			
Ireland	1962	1 114	1 114			45 112	108	105	25 258	29 107		
Israel	1962	1 189	1 179	44 184	168	143		45 134	25 456			
Italy	1962	1 115	1 118	124	46 159	1 10 114	109	101	25 197	149		
Japan	1962	1 123	1 125	118	49 209	120	118	101	25 367	159		
Korea, Republic of	1962	1 120	1 122	47 146	142			45 129	24			
Lebanon							40 108					
Luxembourg	1962	(4)	(4)	94	49 114	1 104	17 102					
Mexico	1962	1 152	1 159	50 102	51 131	10 114	62 111	109	84	127		
Netherlands	1962	1 123	1 125	108	131	111	108	99	225	132		
New Zealand	1962	1 124	1 121		1 119	113	109	102	150	53 126		
Nicaragua	1962				h 90		95					
Norway	1962	1 103	1 102	126	129	107	111	104	110	134		
Pakistan	1962	1 115	1 114	151	54 144		104	55 111				
Panama	1962	1 127	1 125				101					
Paraguay	1961				92			152	50 152			
Peru	1962	1 122	1 118	145	j 103	k 118	45 114	147	85			
Philippines	1962	1 129	1 126	57 112	58 126	112	111	116				
Poland	1962				126	146	13 32 69 111	108		137		
Portugal	1962	1 100	1 100	110	60 130		109	108	101			

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1266. INDEXES OF PRODUCTION, EMPLOYMENT, PRICES, AND RETAIL TRADE—Continued

[1958=100, except as noted. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: j, 1959; l, 1961.]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION				Employ- ment in manu- factur- ing 2	PRICES			Retail trade 3		
		Agricultural (1952/53-1956/57 =100) 1		Min- ing	Manu- factur- ing indus- ties		Con- sumer prices 3	Whole- sale prices 3 4	Market prices of indus- trial shares 5			
		All com- modities	Food									
South Africa-----	1962	1	125	1	131	61 122	100	62 106	63 101	171		
Spain-----	1962	1	122	1	120	64 102	110	65 118	32 110	25 107		
Sweden-----	1962	1	101	1	101	119	10 12 107	112	107	25 147		
Switzerland-----	1962	1	111	1	111	122	10 119	107	102	195		
Syria-----	1962	1	115	1	102	102	67 106	102	102	141		
Thailand-----	1962	1	129	1	128	-----	105	106	-----	-----		
Turkey-----	1962	1	127	1	127	28 69 146	1 68 116	142	137	-----		
U.S.S.R.-----	1962	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70 99	-----	-----	71 127		
United Arab Rep.-----	1962	1	109	1	117	j 13 100	j 72 103	1 22 110	98	101		
United Kingdom-----	1962	1	120	1	120	j 74 95	115	75 105	110	78 100		
Uruguay-----	1961	1	93	1	90	-----	j 108	237	169	76 115		
Venezuela-----	1962	1	126	1	129	117	77 131	109	105	110		
Yugoslavia-----	1962	1	133	1	136	139	151	88 89 86 121	134	78 106		

<sup>1</sup> Refers to crop year beginning in year indicated except as noted. All commodities index comprises food, fibers, tobacco, industrial oil seeds, rubber, tea, and coffee. Food index relates to production of crops and livestock products for human consumption. Based on 1952-56 price relationship to the country production figures. Deduction made for feed and seed in production process.

<sup>2</sup> Refers, in general, to salaried employees and wage earners in manufacturing (excluding public utilities, building, and other construction). <sup>3</sup> In many instances, represents index only for principal city (or cities) of particular country. <sup>4</sup> General wholesale price index numbers usually weighted by gross value of sales on wholesale markets. <sup>5</sup> As of 1st quarter of 1963, except as noted. Indexes based primarily on common shares traded on leading exchange or exchanges of each country, and intended to cover representative sample of companies in manufacturing, mining, and construction fields. In some cases, where an index of industrial shares is not available, a general index, including shares of companies in transportation, distribution, and finance fields, is reported.

<sup>6</sup> Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China (mainland), Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Mongolia, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Poland, Romania, and the U.S.S.R. <sup>7</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted.

<sup>8</sup> Daily closing prices in New York, 1st quarter of year shown. <sup>9</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>10</sup> Wage earners only. <sup>11</sup> Home consumption of foodstuffs and industrial raw materials. <sup>12</sup> Includes motor vehicles.

<sup>13</sup> Includes mining and quarrying. Czechoslovakia also includes electricity and gas. <sup>14</sup> Luxembourg included with Belgium. <sup>15</sup> Excludes metal mining.

<sup>16</sup> Excludes clothing, wood products and furniture, and printing and publishing. <sup>17</sup> Excludes rent.

<sup>18</sup> Excludes coal and petroleum products.

<sup>19</sup> Farm products only. <sup>20</sup> Includes the smelting and refining of copper. Excludes the extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas. <sup>21</sup> Excludes slaughtering, sawmills, and the smelting and refining of copper.

<sup>22</sup> Average of less than 12 months. For Chile, 1960 =100.

<sup>23</sup> Excludes clothing and footwear, printing and publishing.

<sup>24</sup> For December. <sup>25</sup> General index. <sup>26</sup> General industrial index. Includes logging, water supply, steam heat and power; excludes publishing. <sup>27</sup> Excludes dairy production. <sup>28</sup> Excludes sugar factories and refineries. <sup>29</sup> 1961=100.

<sup>30</sup> Department store sales. <sup>31</sup> Includes the Saar.

<sup>32</sup> Includes electricity. For Greece, Athens-Piraeus area only. <sup>33</sup> 1959=100. <sup>34</sup> Excludes furniture, pa-

per and paper products, printing and publishing, rubber and metal products. <sup>35</sup> Guatemala City only.

<sup>36</sup> Includes stone quarrying, clay, and sandpits in manufacturing and coal briquetting in mining.

<sup>37</sup> Includes waterworks and gasworks; excludes publishing. <sup>38</sup> Excludes apprentices. <sup>39</sup> Includes mining.

<sup>40</sup> Includes direct taxes. <sup>41</sup> Coal and iron ore mining only. <sup>42</sup> March 21, 1959-March 20, 1960=100.

<sup>43</sup> Includes working proprietors, September data.

<sup>44</sup> Extraction of nonmetallic minerals only.

<sup>45</sup> Building materials. <sup>46</sup> Excludes clothing, printing and publishing. <sup>47</sup> Excludes salterns. <sup>48</sup> New series, 1960=100.

<sup>49</sup> Excludes paper and paper products. <sup>50</sup> Excludes coal mining, stone, salt, and other quarrying; includes nonferrous basic metal industry.

<sup>51</sup> Excludes clothing and footwear, wood products, furniture, printing and publishing, leather and leather products, chemical products (except matches, soap, and candles), nonferrous basic metal industry, and metal products.

<sup>52</sup> Food, clothing, coal, and soap. <sup>53</sup> For year beginning April 1.

<sup>54</sup> Excludes most of food products, clothing and footwear, wood products and furniture, printing and publishing, most chemicals, most of the nonmetallic mineral products, and metal products. <sup>55</sup> July 1957-June 1958=100. For year ending June 30.

<sup>56</sup> January-November average. <sup>57</sup> Metal mining only.

<sup>58</sup> Excludes basic metals. <sup>59</sup> Socialist sector. Poland includes sea fishing. <sup>60</sup> Excludes printing and publishing. <sup>61</sup> Excludes automotive industry and tire and battery manufacture. <sup>62</sup> White population.

<sup>63</sup> November 1960=100. <sup>64</sup> Textiles.

<sup>65</sup> Beginning 1961, new index.

<sup>66</sup> Food, excludes sales of co-operatives.

<sup>67</sup> Food, soap, kerosene, and cigarettes.

<sup>68</sup> For September. <sup>69</sup> Includes fishing, logging, water supply, cold storage, processing of motion picture films, steam heat and power; excludes publishing.

<sup>70</sup> Index of State retail prices.

<sup>71</sup> Includes public dining. <sup>72</sup> Excludes cotton ginning and pressing, clothing and wool, rubber and metal products. <sup>73</sup> 1st quarter 1962. <sup>74</sup> Excludes open-cast coal mining. <sup>75</sup> Excludes Northern Ireland.

<sup>76</sup> Basic materials. <sup>77</sup> Excludes footwear, basic metals, and machinery. <sup>78</sup> Producers' prices of industrial products.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## No. 1267. WHEAT AND RICE—PRODUCTION

[In thousands of short tons. Data pertain to harvests of the year indicated (or to harvests continuing into the first half of the following year for Southern Hemisphere and southerly regions of Northern Hemisphere). See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data.]

COUNTRY	WHEAT			RICE		
	1948-1952, average	1950	1962	1948-1952, average	1950	1962
World total.....	188,700	183,600	289,000	181,200	1 177,300	270,600
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	34,244	30,580	32,777	2,122	1,941	3,222
Argentina.....	5,704	6,389	5,534	168	155	196
Australia.....	5,689	5,527	9,208	75	86	149
Austria.....	384	423	778			
Belgium.....	8 579	8 615	8 930			
Brazil.....	549	586	4 601	3,334	3,503	6,228
Burma.....				6,042	6,134	8,164
Cambodia.....				1,396	1,434	1,858
Canada.....	14,818	13,851	16,967			
Ceylon.....				6 028	6 559	1,105
Chile.....	1,038	1,075	1,389	84	44	91
China (mainland).....	7 17,538	15,978	8 34,496	7 64,141	60,736	8 93,606
China (Taiwan).....	14	10 17	46	1,854	10 2,324	2,897
Colombia.....	137	112	179	274	241	538
Costa Rica.....				36	58	61
Cuba.....				117	121	4 408
Czechoslovakia.....	8 1,646	8 1,576	8 1,812			
Denmark.....	314	328	710			
Dominican Republic.....				72	66	4 139
Ecuador.....	26	10 37	86	155	125	211
El Salvador.....				29	23	21
Ethiopia.....	197	99	4 182			
Finland.....	291	326	465			
France.....	8,588	8,489	15,492	51	49	143
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	8 2,928	8 2,881	8 11 5,061			
Greece.....	985	937	1,950	43	35	84
Guatemala.....	7 22	10 20	4 28	7 10	9	14
Honduras.....				20	19	25
Hungary.....	2,104	2,298	2,159	53	55	40
India.....	6,854	7,045	13,015	12 87,491	12 34,022	12 52,941
Indonesia.....				13 10,407	9,948	14,802
Iran.....	2,050	2,495	2,976	467	452	772
Iraq.....	494	573	1,196	224	266	125
Ireland.....	360	376	484			
Israel.....	726	30	57			
Italy.....	7,904	8,569	10,495	797	778	719
Japan.....	1,516	1,475	1,797	13,218	13,298	17,925
Jordan.....	140	117	123			
Korea, Republic of.....	93	131	181	2,830	3,235	3,446
Laos.....				7 595	637	4 595
Luxembourg.....	33	35	49			
Mexico.....	589	647	1,579	191	206	335
Netherlands.....	358	325	665			
New Zealand.....	153	188	277			
Nicaragua.....				25	25	41
Norway.....	64	73	22			
Pakistan.....	4,062	4,351	4,551	13,668	13,787	16,477
Panama.....				93	94	121
Peru.....	161	159	173	226	238	220
Philippines.....				3,050	3,048	4,373
Poland.....	2,021	2,081	2,976			
Portugal.....	550	634	711	127	133	183
Romania.....	2,740	2,446	4,460			
South Africa.....	14 612	14 801	14 769			
Spain.....	8 3,996	8 3,738	8 5,313	309	278	432
Sweden.....	746	815	981			
Switzerland.....	8 287	8 279	8 453			
Syria.....	840	915	1,515	14	20	1
Thailand.....				7,546	7,476	10,095
Turkey.....	8 5,259	8 4,319	8 9,459	120	95	302
U.S.S.R.....	7 36,101	34,282	77,823		223	287
United Arab Republic.....	1,227	1,122	1,769	1,070	1,369	1,874
United Kingdom.....	2,642	2,919	4,066			
Uruguay.....	517	480	498	49	41	85
Venezuela.....				45	41	114
Viet-Nam, Republic of.....				13 2,722	2,436	5,738
Yugoslavia.....	8 2,393	8 2,023	8 3,874	6	7	25

<sup>1</sup> Excludes U.S.S.R.<sup>2</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.<sup>3</sup> Includes spelt. <sup>4</sup> For 1961.<sup>5</sup> 1952-64. <sup>6</sup> For 1951.<sup>7</sup> Average of 4 years. <sup>8</sup> For 1959.<sup>9</sup> For 1960. <sup>10</sup> For 1954.<sup>11</sup> Includes the Saar.<sup>12</sup> Includes estimates for nonreporting States.<sup>13</sup> Average of 3 years. <sup>14</sup> Crops grown on farms and estates.Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## Comparative International Statistics

## No. 1268. CORN AND POTATOES—PRODUCTION

[In thousands of short tons. Data pertain to harvests of the year indicated (or to harvests continuing into the first half of the following year for Southern Hemisphere and southerly regions of Northern Hemisphere). See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data.]

COUNTRY	CORN			POTATOES		
	1948-1952, average	1950	1962	1948-1952, average	1950	1962
World total	152,300	160,400	238,100	270,800	1 190,800	290,800
United States <sup>2</sup>	81,911	84,758	102,020	11,768	12,955	13,335
Argentina	2,766	2,943	4,806	1,357	1,719	1,602
Australia	139	132	196	511	461	625
Austria	132	132	213	2,502	2,809	3,543
Belgium				2,345	2,655	2,064
Bolivia				6327	4208	6683
Brazil	6,521	6,854	69,921	771	779	61,180
Cambodia	80	174	198			
Canada	428	388	896	71,992	72,955	72,360
Chile	75	78	169	515	467	861
China (mainland)	8 18,573	4 18,895	9 23,634			
Colombia	808	683	840	558	397	607
Costa Rica	10 85	93	11 87			
Cuba	246	198	12 234			
Czechoslovakia	340	240	519	7,997	8,990	5,614
Denmark				2,393	2,039	6 1,441
Dominican Republic	93	91	6 112			
Ecuador	87	76	152	108	119	6 336
El Salvador	10 211	224	238			
Ethiopia	176	176	6 187			
Finland				1,590	1,403	1,047
France	18 408	4 18 1,060	13 2,067	14 15,139	14 15,907	14 14,771
Germany, Fed. Rep. of				15 26,539	15 80,836	15 27,672
Greece	248	215	298	424	383	546
Guatemala	10 507	591	602			
Honduras	233	231	6 325			
Hungary	2,280	1,990	3,571	1,890	1,488	2,075
India	2,552	1,906	4,982	1,816	1,830	6 3,050
Indonesia	16 1,693	1,163	3,530			
Ireland				3,189	3,219	2,334
Israel				39	39	122
Italy	2,542	2,121	3,595	3,012	2,681	3,921
Japan	63	69	115	2,702	2,692	4,073
Korea, Republic of				250	271	341
Lebanon				47	61	66
Luxembourg				154	161	134
Mexico	3,406	3,441	6,630	148	149	377
Netherlands	29	17		5,158	4,625	4,398
New Zealand				130	146	6 227
Nicaragua						
Norway	105	115	137			
Pakistan				1,294	1,230	1,013
Panama	423	430	545	175	4 271	526
Paraguay	67	69	80			
Peru	130	148	132			
Philippines	321	293	387	1,366	1,506	1,359
Poland	767	791	1,403			
Portugal	17 136	21	32,675	40,244	41,686	
Romania	464	531	651	1,192	1,247	984
South Africa	2,611	2,316	5,437			
Spain	2,724	3,008	6,480	18 247	18 263	18 375
	573	591	1,014	3,688	3,164	4,578
Sweden				2,000	1,911	1,454
Switzerland				1,125	1,248	1,422
Syria				37	37	11 15
Turkey				667	4 1,102	1,641
U.S.S.R.	10 6,330	7,275	25,684		97,678	75,839
United Arab Republic	1,519	1,440	2,363	206	176	391
United Kingdom				10,410	10,648	7,457
Uruguay	172	306	227			
Venezuela	390	342	595	29	4 44	61
Viet-Nam, Republic of	16 33	25	42			
Yugoslavia	3,393	2,304	5,809	1,638	1,155	2,899

<sup>1</sup> Excludes U.S.S.R.<sup>2</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.3 Corn for grain only. <sup>4</sup> For 1954.5 Average of 2 years. <sup>6</sup> For 1961.

7 Includes Newfoundland.

8 For 1952. <sup>9</sup> For 1957.

10 Average of 4 years.

11 For 1959. <sup>12</sup> For 1960.<sup>13</sup> Includes main, associated, and catch crops.<sup>14</sup> Includes garden crops.<sup>15</sup> Includes West Berlin, and, for 1962, the Saar.<sup>16</sup> Average of 3 years. <sup>17</sup> For 1965.<sup>18</sup> Crops grown on farms and estates.

# Meat, Sugar, and Cotton

921

## No. 1269. MEAT, SUGAR, AND COTTON—PRODUCTION

[In thousands of short tons. Meat and sugar data pertain to calendar years unless otherwise stated. Cotton data pertain to harvests of year indicated (or to harvests continuing into the first half of the following year for Southern Hemisphere and southerly regions of Northern Hemisphere). See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data.]

COUNTRY	MEAT <sup>1</sup>			SUGAR <sup>2</sup>		COTTON		
	1948-1952, average	1950	1952	1950	1952	1948-1952, average	1950	1952
World total.....	45,100	342,000	71,900	37,000	56,900	8,400	7,400	12,900
United States <sup>4</sup> .....	10,903	11,040	14,480	2,488	3,278	3,423	2,403	3,568
Afghanistan.....				57	9	8	7	19
Argentina.....	2,511	61,305	2,806	7,676	881	130	112	146
Australia.....	71,155	71,125	71,809	71,108	2,018			
Austria.....	8236	8216	8478	128	293			
Belgium.....	326	355	486	491	10,381			
Brazil.....	11,1,627	121,610	11,2,064	2,094	8,569	435	433	668
Bulgaria.....	813,230	8289	826	41	169	12	12	19
Burma.....				55	21	18		24
Canada.....	949	958	1,215	162	152			
Ceylon.....	811,19	811,19	811,24	11				
Chile.....	14,239	14,168	814,219	56	80			
China (mainland).....				441	1,433	15,957	763	102,657
China (Taiwan).....				5725	776			
Colombia.....	17,303	369	18,820	175	443	11	7	89
Cuba.....	14,17,89			6,348	5,308			
Czechoslovakia.....	14,17,302	13,14,455	9,14,504	970	951			
Denmark.....	453	482	9,837	409	226			
Dominican Republic.....	11,14,24	11,13,14,24	0,11,14,32	556	994			
El Salvador.....				519,36	10,71	9	7	74
Finland.....	11,120	11,117	11,165	544	47			
France.....	811,1,903	811,2,095	811,3,226	1,580	1,787			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	1,529	1,642	20,3,171	21,1,934	1,638			
Greece.....	75	69	12,153	29	23	26	97	
Guatemala.....	14,40	14,40	9,14,44	551	120	2	59	60
Haiti.....				64	76	2	1	10,1
Hungary.....	13,14,183	8433	281	429				
Iceland.....	11,9	11,9	11,17					
India.....				22,1,369	3,358	634	570	1,076
Indonesia.....		610,291	69,240	306	653			
Iran.....				61	159	20	31	101
Iraq.....					33	4	9	9
Ireland.....	165	161	9,319	108	202			
Italy.....	563	563	9,1,062	692	1,099	4	4	4
Japan.....	11,14,119	11,13,150	11,14,524	48	313			
Korea, Republic of.....	11,23,23	83	73			24	24	7
Luxembourg.....	811,18	811,18	811,28					
Mexico.....	14,233	14,244	9,14,661	815	1,688	245	277	564
Netherlands.....	322	365	9,633	450	505			
New Zealand.....	11,606	11,623	11,880					
Nicaragua.....				537	95	9	6	77
Norway.....	11,110	11,112	11,12,132					
Pakistan.....	11,14,15,298	11,14,316	9,11,14,374	22,48	230	288	279	390
Paraguay.....				519	39	15	12	15
Peru.....				24,508	843	84	80	168
Philippines.....	11,14,15,129	11,14,45	11,14,223	23,920	1,666			
Poland.....	8995	S13,1,649	81,822	1,144	1,604			
Portugal.....	152	83	179	525,11	53,13			
Romania.....					121	410		
South Africa.....	27,452	27,464	27,633	669	1,136	3	3	12
Spain.....	11,360	11,476	10,575	218	612	9	4	123
Sweden.....	314	321	418	344	235			
Switzerland.....	186	197	279	536	32			
Syria.....	623,24	519,24	59	10	33	39		165
Thailand.....				547	166	8	8	13
Turkey.....	611,98	611,97	611,195	168	474	131	130	270
U.S.S.R.....	29,4,829	29,9,250	3,023	7,189	1,069	1,219	1,599	504
United Arab Republic.....	6184	195	810,228	215	380	437	421	
United Kingdom.....	1,131	1,249	2,144	843	893			
Uruguay.....	405	420	12,357	519,34	19,52			
Venezuela.....	11,14,93	11,14,97	11,14,180	54	300	4	3	9
Yugoslavia.....	303	839	8524	104	271			

<sup>1</sup> Refers to beef and veal (incl. buffalo meat), pork (incl. bacon and ham), mutton and lamb (incl. goat meat). Excludes lard, tallow, and offals. Figures relate to commercial and farm slaughter.

<sup>2</sup> Beet and cane. Figures expressed generally in terms of raw sugar. 1950 date on crop year basis.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes U.S.S.R. <sup>4</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>5</sup> For 1954. <sup>6</sup> Inspected production. <sup>7</sup> Cane sugar.

<sup>8</sup> For years beginning July 1.

<sup>9</sup> Includes fat. <sup>10</sup> For 1961.

<sup>11</sup> Luxembourg included with Belgium.

<sup>12</sup> Includes meat equivalent of live animals exported. New Zealand, for years ending Sept. 30.

<sup>13</sup> For 1960. <sup>14</sup> For 1957. <sup>15</sup> Commercial production.

<sup>16</sup> Average of 4 years. <sup>17</sup> For 1959.

<sup>18</sup> Average of 2 years. <sup>19</sup> For 1953.

<sup>20</sup> Crop year. <sup>21</sup> Includes the Saar.

<sup>22</sup> Includes production of Eastern Germany.

<sup>23</sup> White sugar only. <sup>24</sup> For 1948.

<sup>25</sup> Includes Chancaca. <sup>26</sup> Centrifugal.

<sup>27</sup> Azores and Madeira only.

<sup>28</sup> On farms and estates.

<sup>29</sup> Average of 3 years. <sup>30</sup> Slaughter weight.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## Comparative International Statistics

**No. 1270. LABOR FORCE, ENERGY, MANUFACTURING, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS**  
 (See text, p. 804, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1950; b, 1951; c, 1952; d, 1953; e, 1954; f, 1955; g, 1956; h, 1957; i, 1958; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961)

COUNTRY	Year	Economically active population <sup>1</sup>	Production of electric energy <sup>2</sup>	Consumption of sources of energy (in terms of coal equivalent) <sup>3</sup>	MANUFACTURING <sup>4</sup>		Imports <sup>7</sup>	Exports <sup>7</sup>
					Establishments <sup>6</sup>	Persons engaged, total <sup>6</sup>		
World total		1,000	1,000,000 kw-hr.	1,000 short tons	Number	1,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
United States <sup>a</sup>	1962	2,655,400	5,021,100	13 14 14,369	13 14 247,300	13 14 8,853	13 16 8,853	13 16 10,149
	1950	16 11 60,037	12 388,674	13 14 16,819	13 14 16,819	13 16 11,516	13 16 11,516	13 16 15,428
	1955	16 17 68,896	12 629,010	13 14 16,830	13 14 16,830	13 16 12,803	13 16 12,803	13 16 18,052
	1956	16 17 70,337	12 684,804	13 14 17,177	13 14 17,177	13 16 13,381	13 16 13,381	13 16 20,694
	1957	16 17 70,746	12 716,356	13 14 17,105	13 14 17,105	13 16 13,340	13 16 13,340	13 16 20,388
	1958	16 17 71,284	12 724,752	13 14 17,209	13 14 17,209	13 16 14,702	13 16 14,702	13 16 17,738
	1959	16 17 71,946	12 795,251	13 14 17,285	13 14 17,285	13 16 15,071	13 16 15,071	13 16 20,765
	1960	12 841,616	13 1595,882	13 14 16,763	13 14 16,763	13 16 15,071	13 16 15,071	13 16 21,374
	1961	12 878,712	13 623,947	13 14 16,341	13 14 16,341	13 16 14,702	13 16 14,702	13 16 20,383
	1962	12 943,053	13 1699,609	13 14 16,334	13 14 16,334	13 16 14,702	13 16 14,702	13 16 21,374
Afghanistan		12 123	276					
Argentina	1962	11,607	28,208	12 145,402	12 145,402	13 156	1,356	1,210
Australia	1962	e 21 3,702	26,275	12 48,050	12 22 58,050	12 21 1,105	15 2 2,262	2,346
Austria	1962	j 17 3,615	17,507	12 48,464	12 22 96,813	12 20 23 847	1 1,552	1,283
Belgium	1962	j 17 3,615	17,544	12 44,242	12 23 39,790	12 20 25 1,229	24 4 5,234	24 4,324
Bolivia	1962	a 26 27 1,361	28 302	12 606	12 21 1,229	14 10	63	63
Brazil	1962	28 29 30 17,117	26,890	12 30,523	12 31 33,949	12 20 31 1,547	1 475	1,214
Bulgaria	1962	g 4,150	6,044	12 15,554	12 15,554	12 15,665	15 780	770
Burma	1962	R 26 1,181	512	12 1,279	12 33,241	12 20 105	219	268
Canada	1962	j 10 17 32,628	12 117,003	12 123,338	12 38,682	12 1,343	15 5,846	5,925
Ceylon	1962	d 33 2,052	328	12 3,367	12 34,639	12 34 50	349	380
Chile	1962	c 35 2,188	5,193	12 8,565	12 5,854	12 20 31 217	518	532
China (mainland)	1960	58,500						
China (Taiwan)	1962	j 17 36,3,272	4,848	12 7,110	12 37,52,152	12 20 37 446	38 285	219
Colombia	1962	b 35 39 3,756	3,750	12 9,392	12 47,112	12 20 263	540	464
Costa Rica	1962	25 272	491	12 342	12 5,784	12 31	113	85
Cuba	1962	d 10,1,972	j 2,806	12 7,176	12 20 209	1 15 808	1 617	617
Czechoslovakia	1962	17 40,6,069	28,732	12 82,762	12 20 209	15 2,070	2,193	2,193
Denmark	1962	f 4 42 2,136	12 6,085	12 17,141	12 43,329	12 473	2,129	1,660
Dominican Republic	1962	a 43 826	1 372	12 496	12 2,248	12 14 77	15 123	173
Ecuador	1962	j 17 29 1,601	471	12 849	12 44 522	12 44 28	15 97	140
El Salvador	1962	a 26 658	j 235	12 386	12 1,091	12 61	125	136
Ethiopia	1962	152		12 243	12 31 154	12 31 28	103	80
Finland	1962	K 16 17,2,167	11,094	12 9,667	12 25,433	12 352	1,228	1,104
France	1962	j 10 17 45,19,711	12 53,093	12 134,284	12 46,40,4,858	12 20 40 4,858	7,519	7,350
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1962	j 17 24,647	47 155,438	47 124,886	47 48 54,853	19 47 48 7,487	12,280	13,264
Greece	1962	k 26 49,3,750	1 2,277	12 5,445	12 5,817	12 50 196	701	249
Guatemala	1962	f 17 1,130	j 243	12 717	12 5,2,140	12 20 51 28	139	109
Haiti	1962	a 10 42 1,747	28 64	12 165	12 45	12 45	42	42
Honduras	1962	s 64,647	j 82	12 364	12 617	12 31 16	15 80	77
Hungary	1962	k 4,858	9,118	12 28,197	12 54,1,007	12 1,148	1,100	1,100
Iceland	1962	a 64	621	12 717	12 1,246	12 55 58 15	89	84
India	1962	b 57 140,696	25,815	12 80,623	12 58,8,282	12 19 58 2,864	2,254	1,447
Indonesia	1962	k 28 1,161	12 655	12 59,3,243	12 14 20 55 339	647	674	674
Iran	1962	g 26 6,067	j 6,067	12 6,907	12 8,300	12 7,1,909	12 126	111
Iraq	1962	28 01 995	4,905	12 9,405	12 62,22,256	12 20 62 82	361	692
Ireland	1962	j 10 17 1,168	28 63 2,709	12 6,537	12 5,3,114	12 51 160	766	485
Israel	1962	j 17 65 715	2,930	12 3,527	12 68 10,211	12 60 152	603	273
Italy	1962	j 17 26 21,302	64,859	12 78,022	12 605,750	12 19 4,492	6,066	4,066
Japan	1962	j 17 67 45,890	140,383	12 145,274	12 5,535,170	12 20 8,950	5,636	4,916
Korea, Republic of	1962	j 17 68 8,654	1,840	12 9,488	12 616,903	12 19 61 308	38 415	55
Lebanon	1962	551	1,422	12 34 2,032	12 34 35	12 322	1 42	62
Liberia	1962	j 84	99	12 34 35	12 34 35	12 91	1 42	62
Luxembourg	1962	h 7,149	1,462	12 70,243	12 70,35	12 34 35	(24)	(24)
Mexico	1962	a 38 8,345	12,506	12 37,622	12 62 70,755	12 62 1,478	1,143	937
Netherlands	1962	g 10 17 71,3,993	19,255	12 41,006	12 100,644	12 72,1,360	5,347	4,555
New Zealand	1962	7,917	28 7,951	12 5,368	12 74,981	12 74 188	753	708
Nicaragua	1962	a 19 330	212	12 320	12 75,1,200	12 14 75 16	98	80
Norway	1962	j 70,1,394	12 37,650	12 12,136	12 77,19,229	12 19 77 341	1,654	973
Pakistan	1962	g 17 26,100	28 2,307	12 8,080	12 73,2,465	12 19 75 450	738	397
Panama	1962	28 76 266	28 80 234	12 860	12 51 483	12 51 12	15 147	46
Paraguay	1962	a 29 35 437	j 87	12 187	12 72,32	12 20 34	15 34	34
Peru	1962	j 17 29 3,894	1 3,009	12 4,960	12 496	12 14 59	538	538
Philippines	1962	j 81 9,708	3,680	12 5,478	12 34,7,221	12 19 34 249	15 587	554
Poland	1962	a 12 10,404	35,383	12 109,592	12 46,434	12 2,754	15 1,885	1,646
Portugal	1962	a 35 3,288	3,833	12 4,123	12 5,449	12 268	585	370
Romania	1962	g 10,449	10,087	12 33,775	12 34,121	12 941	818	818
South Africa	1962	26,105	49,714	12 82,11,351	12 20 82,668	15 1,436	1,338	1,338
Spain	1962	j 17 11,533	83 22,923	12 84,33,720	12 117,122	12 20 1,613	1,568	734
Sweden	1962	a 3,105	40,630	12 31,295	12 72,023	12 19,991	3,114	2,922
Switzerland	1962	a 10 2,156	21,342	12 13,283	12 91,968	12 890	3,020	2,216
Syria	1962	502	1,268	12 2,403	12 8,322	12 3,322	233	167
Thailand	1962	g 17 76,65 10,249	1 674	12 8,403	12 8,322	12 3,322	548	462
Turkey	1962	f 7,12,205	3,411	12 9,006	12 88,321	12 88,321	622	381
U.S.S.R.	1962	j 87 99,130	369,275	12 743,762	12 64,783	12 88,321	15 6,4,530	7,935
United Arab Republic	1962	h 88 9,039	4,110	12 8,554	12 89,3,322	12 89,3,322	736	399

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1270. LABOR FORCE, ENERGY, MANUFACTURING, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS—Con.

COUNTRY	Year	Economically active population <sup>1</sup>	Production of electric energy <sup>2</sup>	Consumption of sources of energy (in terms of coal equivalent) <sup>3</sup>	MANUFACTURING <sup>4</sup>		Imports <sup>7</sup>	Exports <sup>7</sup>
					Establishments <sup>5</sup>	Persons engaged, total <sup>6</sup>		
United Kingdom	1962	b 76 <sup>40</sup> 23,213	1,000 kwhr.	1,000,000 short tons	i 292,000	i 92,785	i 1,000 12,136	\$1,000,000 10,617
Uruguay	1962	f 17 1,020	k 28 1,244	2,458 k	k 27,642	k 19 20	230	153
Venezuela	1962	a 29 1,706	5,882	25,309 d	d 16,045	d 19 20 c 2 138	15 979	2,555
Yugoslavia	1962	d 29 7,849	11,275	19,390	g 2,294	g 2 94 992	888	690

<sup>1</sup> Census data, including unemployed, except as noted. <sup>2</sup> Comprises utilities (publicly and privately owned) generating primarily for public use, plus industrial establishments generating primarily for own use. Relates to production at generating centers; includes station use and transmission losses.

<sup>3</sup> Based on apparent consumption of coal, lignite, petroleum products, natural gas, and hydro-electricity.

<sup>4</sup> Relates to production (incl. repair work) in factories; excludes mining, building and construction, and public utilities (gas, electricity, and water supply).

<sup>5</sup> Single plants or factories. <sup>6</sup> Comprises average

number of paid employees, working proprietors, unpaid family workers, and homeworkers, except as noted.

<sup>7</sup> Covers merchandise including silver (exc. current silver coin), excluding gold and issued paper currency. Imports generally valued c.i.f.; exports, f.o.b. Generally, postal and governmental trade included, war reparations and restitutions excluded. See source for "general trade" or "special trade" category distinctions. Roughly half the countries fall into each category, thus affecting comparability.

<sup>8</sup> Excludes trade of China (mainland), Mongolia, North Korea, and North Viet-Nam with one another.

<sup>9</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted.

<sup>10</sup> 14 years old and over. <sup>11</sup> Actually enumerated; excludes adjustment for underenumeration, and Armed Forces overseas.

<sup>12</sup> Net production (excludes station use). <sup>13</sup> Establishments with 1 or more employees, except those engaged in manufacturing or repairing for retail trade. Includes logging. Beginning 1958, includes Alaska and Hawaii. <sup>14</sup> Paid employees.

<sup>15</sup> F.o.b. <sup>16</sup> Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Exports also include foreign aid. <sup>17</sup> Estimated. U.S. includes Armed Forces abroad.

<sup>18</sup> Includes Hawaii. <sup>19</sup> Excludes homeworkers and/or unpaid family workers. <sup>20</sup> For 1 period.

<sup>21</sup> Excludes full-blooded aborigines and armed forces outside country. <sup>22</sup> Establishments with 4 or more engaged or with installed power equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Includes stone quarrying, photography, film copying, and photostating. Excludes establishments in publishing or those administered by the Soviet Occupation Authority. <sup>24</sup> Luxembourg included with Belgium. <sup>25</sup> Enterprises with 1 or more employees.

<sup>26</sup> 10 years old and over. <sup>27</sup> Actually enumerated; excludes adjustment for underenumeration and for tribal Indians.

<sup>28</sup> Public utility plants. New Zealand includes small net purchases from private plants. <sup>29</sup> Excludes Indian jungle population. <sup>30</sup> Excludes unemployed.

<sup>31</sup> Establishments with 5 or more employees. <sup>32</sup> Excludes Yukon and Northwest territories, armed services, and Indians living on reserves. <sup>33</sup> Excludes nonresident military and shipping personnel, and unpaid family workers.

<sup>34</sup> Establishments with 5 or more engaged.

<sup>35</sup> 12 years old and over. <sup>36</sup> Excludes unpaid family workers and unemployed. <sup>37</sup> Excludes government cooperatives and itinerant and part-time household activities.

<sup>38</sup> Includes foreign aid. <sup>39</sup> Includes unemployed at time of census and unpaid family workers who devoted over one-third of year to assist head of family.

<sup>40</sup> Excludes armed forces and unpaid familyworkers.

<sup>41</sup> Based on sample.

<sup>42</sup> Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland. <sup>43</sup> 7 years old and over. <sup>44</sup> Establishments with 5 or more engaged, gross value of production of 100,000 sures or more, or value of fixed assets of 200,000 sures.

<sup>45</sup> Includes French officials and their families in Germany and Austria, and those on compulsory military service overseas. <sup>46</sup> All privately owned establish-

ments except coking and briquetting plants.

<sup>47</sup> Includes the Saar. <sup>48</sup> Establishments with 10 or more engaged. Excludes coking, coal briquetting, stone quarrying, laundries, and dry cleaning.

<sup>49</sup> Results of pilot census; excludes garrisoned armed forces. <sup>50</sup> Establishments with 10 or more employees.

<sup>51</sup> Establishments with 3 or more employees.

<sup>52</sup> Excludes 84 diplomatic personnel outside country.

<sup>53</sup> 8 years old and over. Actually enumerated; excludes adjustment for underenumeration. <sup>54</sup> All publicly owned enterprises. Includes stone quarrying and water works; excludes coal briquetting. <sup>55</sup> Establishments subject to Accident Compensation Act.

<sup>56</sup> Work years=50 work weeks.

<sup>57</sup> Includes Sikkim; excludes Kashmir-Jammu, tribal areas of Assam, and settlements of Karikal, Mahé, Pondichéry, and Yanan. Excludes census schedules destroyed by fire and 1.1 percent adjustment for underenumeration.

<sup>58</sup> Establishments with 50 or more workers if using power and 100 or more if not using power. <sup>59</sup> Establishments with 50 or more engaged or capacity of 5 or more h.p. of installed power equipment. <sup>60</sup> For year beginning March 21. <sup>61</sup> Consumption.

<sup>62</sup> Excludes petroleum refining. <sup>63</sup> For year beginning April 1. <sup>64</sup> Includes peat.

<sup>65</sup> Excludes Bedouins in the Negev, and persons in compulsory military service. <sup>66</sup> Establishments with 1 or more employees. Excludes abattoirs and ordnance manufacturing.

<sup>67</sup> Excludes allied military and civilian personnel and their dependents. <sup>68</sup> Excludes unemployed persons and foreigners.

<sup>69</sup> Establishments with 5 or more regular employees. Excludes tobacco manufacturing and establishments operated by central government. <sup>70</sup> Establishments with 1 or more employees. <sup>71</sup> Excludes population living in institutions, caravans, and on vessels. Female family workers underenumerated. <sup>72</sup> Man-years. <sup>73</sup> Excludes armed forces outside country.

<sup>74</sup> Establishments with 2 or more engaged. <sup>75</sup> Establishments with gross value of production exceeding 12,000 cordobas.

<sup>76</sup> 15 years old and over. <sup>77</sup> Excludes single person units and printing. <sup>78</sup> Establishments filing reports with 20 or more employees and installed power equipment.

<sup>79</sup> Excludes tribal Indians and Canal Zone. <sup>80</sup> Cities of Panama and Colón only. <sup>81</sup> Survey of households; excludes military personnel in barracks. <sup>82</sup> Establishments with 3 or more engaged and/or installed power equipment. <sup>83</sup> Includes Canary Islands and possessions in North Africa. <sup>84</sup> Includes Canary Islands and Ceuta.

<sup>85</sup> Based on results of demographic and economic sample survey. <sup>86</sup> Units in urban areas of 2,000 or more population; excludes those operated by Ministry of Defense, and repair shops of local authorities.

<sup>87</sup> Excludes members of families working on individual agricultural plots. <sup>88</sup> Based on pre-censal house listing. Excludes nomads, enemy prisoners of war, and alien armed forces within country. <sup>89</sup> Establishments with 10 or more engaged, except those owned or managed by government. <sup>90</sup> Excludes Northern Ireland and Scotland.

<sup>91</sup> Includes persons engaged in canteen supplies and selling goods in same condition as purchased.

<sup>92</sup> Excludes Koper and Buje. <sup>93</sup> All publicly owned and cooperative enterprises. Excludes licensed handicrafts.

<sup>94</sup> Excludes apprentices, part-time workers, volunteer brigades, and similar persons engaged.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*, and *Demographic Yearbook*, 1960.

## Comparative International Statistics

## No. 1271. COAL, PETROLEUM, CEMENT, IRON ORE, SULFURIC ACID, AND STEEL

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: h represents 1957; i, 1958; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961.]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION						STEEL CONSUMPTION <sup>7</sup>	
		Coal <sup>1</sup>	Crude petroleum <sup>2</sup>	Cement <sup>3</sup>	Iron ore (iron content) <sup>4</sup>	Sulfuric acid <sup>5</sup>	Steel <sup>6</sup>	Total	Per capita
World total	1962	1,000 short tons 2,190,300	1,000 barrels 9,098,500	1,000 short tons 394,600	1,000 short tons 8 260,500	1,000 short tons i 46,100	1,000 short tons 397,600	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons
United States <sup>8</sup>	1957	515,435	2,616,896	57,952	10 61,094	11 16,460	112,715	107,120	1,252
	1958	429,190	2,448,990	60,440	10 40,456	11 15,950	85,255	83,256	955
	1959	430,198	2,574,591	65,877	10 35,416	11 17,608	93,446	96,099	1,082
	1960	431,583	2,574,931	61,799	10 52,764	11 17,883	99,282	99,756	1,107
	1961	417,405	2,621,758	62,521	10 43,104	11 17,848	98,014	98,871	1,076
	1962	436,024	2,676,184	64,967	10 43,731	11 19,351	98,328	100,374	1,076
Argentina	1962	233	98,146	3,246	1 66	57	12 710	1,704	159
Australia	1952	27,419	-	3,235	3,500	13 1,272	12 4,667	3,937	736
Austria	1962	110	16,184	3,348	1,283	176	3,274	1,856	520
Belgium	1962	28,398	-	14 5,278	26	1,358	8,115	15 3,237	15 679
Bolivia	1962	-	2,793	55	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	1962	2,698	33,481	5,555	1 7,333	i 151	1 10 2,199	3,144	84
Bulgaria	1962	701	1,491	2,087	284	272	466	1,162	291
Burma	1962	3	4,371	58	1 4	-	-	-	-
Canada	1962	8,028	244,007	6,342	17 15,344	1,719	7,174	7,076	701
Ceylon	1962	-	-	94	-	-	-	214	42
Chile	1962	1,806	11,693	1,127	5,688	i 18 25	12 546	694	174
China (mainland)	1962	k 10 462,971	k 41,186	9,921	38,581	j 1,213	13,228	20 16,799	20 44
China (Taiwan)	1962	5,020	18	2,020	80	201	-	364	64
Colombia	1962	3,307	51,035	1,895	298	-	12 151	395	53
Cuba	1962	-	94	j 731	6	h 18 35	-	294	84
Czechoslovakia	1962	29,927	1,195	6,294	1,130	709	8,421	7,832	1,131
Denmark	1962	-	-	1,795	-	i 21 13	405	1,390	507
Dominican Republic	1962	-	-	288	k 90	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	1962	-	2,579	236	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	1962	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	1962	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	1962	-	-	1,497	213	262	335	1,150	511
France	1962	87,716	16,561	18,576	23,758	2,441	19,004	16,450	701
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1962	22 23 156,527	47,884	23 31,518	23 4,299	23 3,418	23 35,805	23 30,649	23 1,076
Greece	1962	-	-	2,107	117	107	-	579	137
Guatemala	1962	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	1962	3,683	12,290	1,910	195	247	2,572	2,466	489
India	1962	67,649	7,674	9,466	8,970	505	5,636	7,096	31
Indonesia	1962	510	168,598	563	-	i 1	-	271	6
Iran	1962	174	480,107	14 821	33	-	-	389	37
Iraq	1962	-	368,607	24 982	-	-	-	294	88
Ireland	1962	225	-	838	-	i 142	-	241	172
Israel	1962	-	-	975	1,052	-	132	-	379
Italy	1962	763	13,869	22,219	623	2,823	10,461	13,159	525
Japan	1962	59,965	5,309	31,732	25 2,230	5,412	30,364	25,365	534
Korea, Republic of	1962	8,206	-	871	k 265	i 18 10	82	-	-
Lebanon	1962	-	-	949	k 4	-	-	177	209
Liberia	1962	-	-	-	2,924	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	1962	-	-	254	1,976	-	4,420	(18)	(18)
Mexico	1962	1,220	111,820	3,695	1,203	874	2,040	2,083	112
Netherlands	1962	22 12,757	15,077	2,221	-	902	2,301	3,452	584
New Zealand	1962	784	6	696	1	-	-	525	423
Nicaragua	1962	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	1962	28 489	-	1,556	1,301	94	539	1,204	661
Pakistan	1962	19,091	3,340	1,558	i 1	6	12 8	702	15
Panama	1962	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	1962	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	1962	180	18,234	728	3,579	i 32	-	274	53
Philippines	1962	180	-	1,059	856	j 18 1	-	430	29
Poland	1962	120,818	1,497	8,316	752	939	8,470	7,933	522

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1271. COAL, PETROLEUM, CEMENT, IRON ORE, SULFURIC ACID, AND STEEL—Continued

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: k represents 1960; l, 1961.]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION					STEEL CONSUMPTION <sup>7</sup>	
		Coal <sup>1</sup>	Crude petroleum <sup>2</sup>	Cement <sup>3</sup>	Iron ore (iron content) <sup>4</sup>	Sulfuric acid <sup>5</sup>	Steel <sup>6</sup>	Total
Portugal	1962	1,000 short tons <sup>24</sup>	1,000 barrels	1,000 short tons <sup>24</sup>	1,000 short tons <sup>24</sup>	1,000 short tons <sup>24</sup>	1,000 short tons <sup>24</sup>	1,000 short tons <sup>24</sup>
Romania	1962	446	5,863	1,544	148	376	193	478
Saudi Arabia	1962	58,837	58,541	3,846	613	359	2,702	3,422
South Africa	1962	45,498	1 27 44	2,930	3,056	—	2,908	120
Spain	1962	15,300	k 27 447	14 7,482	3,185	1,585	12 2,421	2,619
Sweden	1962	153	k 27 660	3,366	14,697	496	3,963	4,415
Switzerland	1962	—	—	4,107	46	134	351	2,328
Syria	1962	—	—	669	—	—	—	822
Thailand	1962	—	—	1,064	33	—	—	66
Tunisia	1962	—	—	400	455	—	—	338
Turkey	1962	4,291	3,981	2,561	22	267	617	49
U.S.S.R.	1962	425,974	1,394,556	63,193	81,900	6,759	84,106	81,550
United Arab Rep.	1962	—	—	32,286	2,460	254	104	522
United Kingdom	1962	23 221,128	937	15,711	4,620	3,059	22,950	19,545
Uruguay	1962	—	—	412	—	—	—	117
Venezuela	1962	30	1,169,972	1,663	9,359	—	—	661
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1962	78	—	23 518	—	—	—	98
Yugoslavia	1962	1,808	10,774	2,776	887	310	1,758	1,985

<sup>1</sup> Excludes lignite and brown coal, except as noted.

<sup>2</sup> Source presents data in metric tons. Conversion of data to barrels allows for differences in specific gravity of petroleum. Figures refer to crude petroleum including shale oil, but excluding natural gasoline.

<sup>3</sup> Covers, as far as possible, all hydraulic cements used for construction (portland, metallurgical, aluminum, natural, etc.).

<sup>4</sup> Data generally refer to iron content of marketable ores mined, including manganeseiferous iron ores but excluding pyrites. Data are sometimes only rough estimates obtained by applying a fixed percentage to figures for production of crude ores.

<sup>5</sup> Data expressed in terms of pure (monohydrate) sulfuric acid and include sulfuric acid equivalent of oleum or "fuming" acid.

<sup>6</sup> Total production of crude steel, both ingots and steel for castings. Excludes wrought (puddled) iron.

<sup>7</sup> Data represent apparent consumption (i.e., production plus imports minus exports) and do not take into account changes in stocks.

<sup>8</sup> Excludes China (mainland) and North Korea. Production of crude iron ore (iron content 50-60%) in China (mainland) was approximately 38,581,000 short tons in 1962. Production of crude iron ore (iron content not available) in North Korea was approximately 3,808,000 short tons in 1961.

<sup>9</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>10</sup> Excludes manganeseiferous iron ores containing 5 percent more of manganese.

<sup>11</sup> Includes government-owned but privately operated plants.

<sup>12</sup> Ingots only.

<sup>13</sup> For year ending June 30.

<sup>14</sup> Excludes natural cement.

<sup>15</sup> Luxembourg included with Belgium.

<sup>16</sup> Excludes alloy steels.

<sup>17</sup> Shipments from mines.

<sup>18</sup> Strength of acid not reported.

<sup>19</sup> Includes lignite.

<sup>20</sup> Includes Manchuria.

<sup>21</sup> Excludes sulfuric acid for superphosphate production.

<sup>22</sup> Low-grade coal has been included at its hard-coal equivalent.

<sup>23</sup> Includes the Saar.

<sup>24</sup> For year beginning April 1.

<sup>25</sup> Includes iron content of iron sand.

<sup>26</sup> Svalbard; Norwegian-operated mines only.

<sup>27</sup> Entirely shale oil.

<sup>28</sup> Great Britain only; excludes coal produced at quarries but includes open-cast coal.

<sup>29</sup> North Viet-Nam.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## No. 1272. MILK, BEER, CIGARETTES, FISH, COTTON SPINDLES, AND YARN

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: c represents 1952; e, 1954; g, 1956; h, 1957; i, 1958; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961]

COUNTRY	Year	Milk production <sup>1</sup>	Beer production <sup>2</sup>	Cigarette production <sup>3</sup>	Fish catches <sup>4</sup>	Cotton spinning spindles <sup>5</sup>	YARN PRODUCTION		
		1,000 sh. tons	1,000 gals.	Millions	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons
World total.....	1962	367,300	11,465,300	9,194,000	49,295	123,900	-----	-----	1,326
United States <sup>10</sup> .....	1952	57,535	11 2,767,793	435,547	12 2,635	13 23,082	14 376.1	414.0	
	1954	61,150	11 2,869,132	401,848	12 2,983	22,707	1,388.0	308.0	354.0
	1956	61,833	11 2,811,382	424,246	12 3,262	21,897	-----	367.0	375.0
	1957	63,190	11 2,786,100	442,327	12 3,037	21,196	-----	340.0	357.0
	1958	61,609	11 15 2,743,753	470,068	12 2,986	20,681	1,814.0	224.0	318.0
	1959	61,000	11 15 2,819,942	15 479,530	12 3,187	20,111	-----	16 385.0	369.0
	1960	61,401	11 15 2,930,738	15 506,127	12 3,103	19,916	-----	16 349.0	327.3
	1961	11 62,720	11 15 2,898,188	15 518,081	12 3,232	19,561	-----	16 350.0	320.9
	1962	11 62,963	11 15 2,988,699	15 529,888	12 3,202	19,518	-----	16 369.1	363.1
Argentina.....	1962	4,942	53,628	23,416	104	1,050	85.6	-----	9.6
Australia.....	1962	15 7,460	12 290,200	12 19,550	15 73	17 260	15 18 21.7	15 23.4	7.3
Austria.....	1962	19 3,375	155,469	9,117	-----	563	29.8	15.0	6.4
Belgium.....	1962	4,413	1	277,757	13,186	66	1,463	104.6	64.6
Bolivia.....	1961	-----	5,257	-----	471	-----	0.1	-----	-----
Brazil.....	1962	6,023	i	198,186	i	311	3,698	k <sup>20</sup> 113.5	i 12.6
Bulgaria.....	1962	1,242	34,924	21 17,070	410	-----	58.1	18.0	-----
Burma.....	1962	308	-----	1,072	-----	-----	22 5.3	-----	-----
Canada.....	1962	9,661	23 311,043	38,083	24 1,229	793	77.6	i 19.6	22.8
Ceylon.....	1962	138	-----	1,451	92	-----	1.5	-----	-----
Chile.....	1962	23 840	34,581	6,692	704	221	g 25 14.3	-----	1.8
China (mainland).....	1962	-----	3,096	j 11,878	j 20 5,534	10,000	k 1,799.6	-----	10.0
China (Taiwan).....	1962	-----	-----	360	464	57.8	2.3	2.1	-----
Colombia.....	1962	h 2,298	k 182,179	k 15,353	57	490	k 5.5	k 2.9	4.3
Costa Rica.....	1961	h 84	27 2,391	i 27 1,101	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cuba.....	1962	h 888	j 41,133	j 28 11,434	40	-----	-----	-----	1.5
Czechoslovakia.....	1962	19 4,262	414,892	18,356	-----	1,950	i 18 121.1	46.3	23.1
Denmark.....	1962	6,000	i 107,256	i 6,053	865	96	i 9.7	i 5.1	i 1.3
Dominican Republic.....	1961	c 63	2,301	861	-----	-----	0.1	-----	-----
Ecuador.....	1962	755	16,118	i 608	58	90	i 0.3	-----	-----
El Salvador.....	1962	e 213	8,751	1,011	-----	75	2.5	-----	-----
Ethiopia.....	1962	j 20 49	20 2,182	30 21,380	15	85	22 80 5.7	-----	-----
Finland.....	1962	4,029	24,701	32 6,700	71	250	17.9	6.9	1.2
France.....	1962	10 26,073	480,936	50,668	33 626	5,418	18 326.8	160.4	63.9
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	1962	19 84 22,377	34 1,458,659	32 84 55,471	697	34 85 5,605	421.7	125.8	85.6
Greece.....	1962	k 10 1,116	11,835	12,653	j 88 90	408	29.8	10.7	2.2
Guatemala.....	1962	j 100	4,068	1,912	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Haiti.....	1961	-----	-----	361	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Honduras.....	1962	138	i 3,672	i 1,072	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hungary.....	1962	l 10 2,092	101,075	16,449	23	86 607	66.0	18.2	0.9
Iceland.....	1962	i 119	439	-----	918	-----	1 0.4	-----	-----
India.....	1962	g 21,735	-----	40,947	1,074	88 14,028	22 947.5	19.8	30.4
Indonesia.....	1962	i 35	k 4,650	k 21,198	1,039	250	k 8.8	-----	-----
Iran.....	1962	k 2,387	-----	1 82 87 9,057	-----	88 666	-----	-----	-----
Iraq.....	1962	k 991	28 1,144	-----	52	j 3.0	-----	-----	-----
Ireland.....	1962	3,500	28 89 91,458	5,290	40 92	1	6.2	7.7	j 0.4
Israel.....	1962	19 27 408	6,023	2,660	18	280	17.5	3.3	-----
Italy.....	1962	i 11,325	15 85,726	15 82 55,731	41 241	4,453	231.3	224.2	96.9
Japan.....	1962	2,686	397,244	147,499	7,566	13,332	541.7	162.9	150.6
Jordan.....	1962	e 33	-----	42 1,020	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Korea, Rep. of.....	1962	-----	1,928	17,124	496	544	57.9	4.0	-----
Lebanon.....	1962	-----	j 872	i 1,040	-----	84	j 4.2	-----	-----
Luxembourg.....	1962	i 235	11,835	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mexico.....	1962	i 4,481	224,551	35,303	48 241	1,350	44 55.8	2.1	14.9
Netherlands.....	1962	8,013	104,747	1 82 12,759	40 355	983	79.9	27.0	35.7
New Zealand.....	1962	45 5,967	69,532	3,326	46	-----	1 28 6.3	-----	-----
Nicaragua.....	1962	c 192	1,495	825	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Norway.....	1962	1,823	46 24,833	82 1,303	1,475	90	5.3	47 8.8	0.8
Pakistan.....	1962	i 6,990	399	13,660	364	2,145	22 216.2	2 2.5	-----
Panama.....	1962	i 56	6,499	i 747	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Paraguay.....	1962	147	1,796	10	2,179	7,529	216	12.6	-----
Peru.....	1962	464	48 42,189	-----	-----	216	i 18.6	-----	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1272. MILK, BEER, CIGARETTES, FISH, COTTON SPINDLES, AND YARN—Con.

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: c represents 1952; e, 1954; h, 1957; i, 1958; k, 1960; l, 1961]

COUNTRY	Year	Milk production <sup>1</sup>	Beer production <sup>2</sup>	Cigarette production <sup>3</sup>	Fish catches <sup>4</sup>	Cotton spinning spindles <sup>5</sup>	YARN PRODUCTION		
							Cotton <sup>6</sup>	Wool <sup>7</sup>	Rayon and acetate <sup>8</sup>
Philippines	1962	1,000 sh. tons <sup>9</sup>	1,000 gals. <sup>10</sup>	Millions	1,000 sh. tons <sup>11</sup>	1,000	1,000 sh. tons <sup>12</sup>	1,000 sh. tons <sup>13</sup>	1,000 sh. tons <sup>14</sup>
Poland	1962	14,177	173,380		11,025 556	598 44 14.6	18 180.1	68.8	27.3
Portugal	1962	492	10,092	32 49	52,601 5,790	1,955 1,133	15 70.2	12.9	2.4
Romania	1962	3,352	56,217	21	22,100	425 250	18 76.8	22.6	3.4
South Africa	1962	2,815	51 25,731	10,034	52 722	33.8	8.6		
Spain	1962	2,804	123,767	31,600	23 53 1,109	2,677 115.3	17.6	64 20.5	
Sweden	1962	4,463	27 71,962	7,451	55 321	346 18 25.5	13.7	9.4	
Switzerland	1962	3,461	56 105,777	13,479		1,125 116	41.3 16.9	1.2	15.4
Syria	1962	h 298	647	2,445			0.3	h 3.5	
Thailand	1962		82 10,523	374		101 k 67 0.7	h 57 0.4		
Tunisia	1962	e 227	3,672	23 2,366	k 18				
Turkey	1962	l 4,448	9,484	28 400	I 91	721 57.1	11.0	0.7	
U.S.S.R.	1962	70,471	744,559	229,700	3,990 11,000	1,314.0 138.4	265.8	127.5	
United Arab Rep.	1962	k 1,230	5,072		130 1,340	193.4	7.8	7.9	
United Kingdom	1962	14,328	1,206,287	i 69 121,214	23 1,041	5,984 18 261.0	60 250.7	88.4	
Uruguay	1962	828	c 14,820		7 140			0.6	
Venezuela	1962	520	65,437	22 7,843	I 91	174 13.8		3.6	
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1962		15,798		251		5.2		
Yugoslavia	1962	I 2,734	47,261	22,500	23 83	500 75.6	21.3	3.5	

<sup>1</sup> In general, refers to production of milk (cow, sheep, goat, etc.) for consumption fresh or for conversion into butter, cheese, condensed milk, etc. Excludes milk sucked by, but includes milk fed to, young animals.

<sup>2</sup> In general, covers malt liquors (beer, ale, stout, porter, etc.) of varying alcoholic strength. Excludes production of tax-free malt beverages of very low alcoholic content.

<sup>3</sup> Includes cigarillos, except as noted.

<sup>4</sup> Covers both sea and inland fisheries, in terms of live weight. Includes shellfish; excludes whales, dolphins, etc. Except as noted, includes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports, and excludes quantities landed by foreign craft in domestic ports.

<sup>5</sup> In place as of Dec. 31, except as noted. Data relate to 3 and 4 cylinder cotton system spinning spindles installed in cotton mills, including a number spinning rayon staple all or part of the time. Includes only ring spindles.

<sup>6</sup> Excludes tire cord yarn, except as noted.

<sup>7</sup> Represents weight of carded and combed (worsted) yarn.

<sup>8</sup> Refers to rayon and acetate continuous filament yarn plus monofilaments, except as noted.

<sup>9</sup> Excludes China (mainland) and North Korea.

<sup>10</sup> Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except as noted.

<sup>11</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>12</sup> Includes Alaska. Beginning 1955, includes Hawaii.

<sup>13</sup> In place as of July 31.

<sup>14</sup> Excludes worsted yarn spun on other systems.

<sup>15</sup> For years ending June 30.

<sup>16</sup> Excludes tow converted to top.

<sup>17</sup> In place as of June 30.

<sup>18</sup> Includes tire cord yarn.

<sup>19</sup> Includes milk sucked by young animals.

<sup>20</sup> São Paulo only.

<sup>21</sup> Includes cigars.

<sup>22</sup> Factory production only.

<sup>23</sup> For year beginning April 1.

<sup>24</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

<sup>25</sup> Production for sale only.

<sup>26</sup> Covers all aquatic products.

<sup>27</sup> Year ending Sept. 30.

<sup>28</sup> Home consumption plus exports.

<sup>29</sup> Eritrea only. <sup>30</sup> Year ending Sept. 10.

<sup>31</sup> Excluding Eritrea. <sup>32</sup> Excludes cigarillos.

<sup>33</sup> Excludes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports and by foreign craft in domestic ports.

<sup>34</sup> Includes the Saar.

<sup>35</sup> In place as of Sept. 30.

<sup>36</sup> In place as of Aug. 31.

<sup>37</sup> For year beginning Mar. 21.

<sup>38</sup> In place as of Mar. 21.

<sup>39</sup> Data based on standard barrels of 1,055 specific gravity; actual production greater.

<sup>40</sup> Excludes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports and includes quantities landed by foreign craft in domestic ports.

<sup>41</sup> Includes Trieste. <sup>42</sup> Sales by factories.

<sup>43</sup> Excludes quantities caught by foreign craft under Mexican permits.

<sup>44</sup> Excludes yarn made from waste.

<sup>45</sup> For year ending May 31.

<sup>46</sup> Consumption and exports.

<sup>47</sup> Excludes production on commission.

<sup>48</sup> Consumption of domestic beer.

<sup>49</sup> Excludes Azores and Madeira.

<sup>50</sup> Includes Azores and Madeira.

<sup>51</sup> Excludes native beer.

<sup>52</sup> Excludes Walvis Bay area.

<sup>53</sup> Includes Balearic and Canary Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla. Excludes molluscs cultivated in parks and vivaria, amounting to 53,900 short tons.

<sup>54</sup> Includes a small quantity of discontinued filaments.

<sup>55</sup> Excludes fish caught in rivers and lakes.

<sup>56</sup> Sales by breweries.

<sup>57</sup> Government production only.

<sup>58</sup> For domestic sales only. Beginning Mar. 1.

<sup>59</sup> Sales. Excludes production in firms employing less than 25 persons.

<sup>60</sup> Weight of wool fiber consumed by spinners of woollen yarn.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## Comparative International Statistics

## No. 1273. GOLD AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDINGS: 1950 TO 1962

(In millions of U.S. dollars. Data refer to gross holdings of gold and short-term foreign assets of central banks, treasuries, exchange stabilization funds and other official institutions as of end of year, except as noted)

COUNTRY	GOLD HOLDINGS <sup>1</sup>				FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDINGS <sup>2</sup>			
	1950	1955	1960	1962	1950	1955	1960	1962
United States	22,820	21,753	17,804	16,057			8 116	99
Australia	88	144	147	190	<sup>4</sup> 1,403	<sup>4</sup> 691	<sup>4</sup> 696	<sup>4</sup> 1,123
Austria	<sup>5</sup> 50	71	293	454	<sup>5</sup> 41	290	404	601
Belgium	587	928	1,170	1,365	146	219	252	257
Bolivia	22.8	0.1	0.9	3.0	6.0	7.1	6.4	1.0
Brazil	318	323	287	225	348	168	141	192
Burma					119	92	125	117
Canada	580	1,134	885	708	190	776	951	1,338
Chile	40.3	44.4	45.1	42.8	<sup>6</sup> 14.4	41.6	68.3	36.0
Colombia	74	86	78	57	27	50	76	38
Costa Rica	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.7	17.5	10.0	10.1
Cuba	<sup>7</sup> 271	136	1	147	357	143		
Denmark	31.5	<sup>8</sup> 133	<sup>8</sup> 255	<sup>8</sup> 228	66	<sup>(8)</sup>	<sup>(8)</sup>	<sup>(8)</sup>
Dominican Republic	4.0	12.1	10.4	3.0	15.3	24.2	15.4	17.7
Ecuador	18.8	22.9	20.0	19.1	18.6	10.8	17.0	24.2
El Salvador	23.0	28.4	30.0	17.8	17.9	10.3	3.1	5.4
Finland	12	35	41	61	72	183	284	242
France	<sup>9</sup> 597	942	1,041	2,587	<sup>9</sup> 19	970	429	1,023
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	<sup>9</sup> 28	920	2,971	3,679	<sup>9</sup> 491	2,014	3,766	2,768
Greece	<sup>2</sup> 2	11	76	77	186	190	147	193
Guatemala	27.2	27.2	28.6	23.5	10.1	27.0	26.7	22.7
Honduras	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	10.5	19.6	13.2	13.2
Iceland	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	7.2	12.6	16.9	34.1
India	247	247	247	247	1,752	1,619	428	264
Indonesia	209	81	58	44	147	226	280	91
Iran	<sup>10</sup> 139	138	130	129	<sup>10</sup> 113	67	53	77
Iraq		8	98	98	117	286	156	91
Ireland	17	18	18	18	228	314	298	333
Italy	256	352	2,203	2,243	622	<sup>11</sup> 815	<sup>11</sup> 876	<sup>11</sup> 1,198
Japan	<sup>12</sup> 7	23	247	289	<sup>12</sup> 557	746	1,577	1,553
Lebanon	20	74	119	172	<sup>12</sup> 19	13	18	33
Mexico	208	142	136	95	84	276	256	280
Netherlands	311	865	1,451	1,581	295	388	291	162
New Zealand	29	33	35	1	143	144	154	140
Nicaragua	2.8	2.8	0.4	0.6	0.3	11.1	8.6	16.6
Norway	<sup>13</sup> 50	45	30	30	72	120	252	243
Pakistan	27	48	52	53	<sup>14</sup> 480	<sup>14</sup> 349	<sup>14</sup> 363	<sup>14</sup> 325
Paraguay	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	<sup>15</sup> 12.3	5.4	0.9	0.7
Peru	31.0	34.9	42.4	47.4	22.6	17.0	26.2	60.5
Philippines	<sup>3</sup> 3	16	15	41	292	140	105	34
Portugal	192	428	552	471	279	302	242	321
South Africa	197	212	178	499	279	154	66	108
Spain	61	132	178	446		93	418	593
Sweden	90	276	170	181	199	221	320	573
Switzerland	1,470	1,597	2,185	2,667	109	250	139	204
Thailand	118	112	104	104	170	189	256	408
Turkey	150	144	134	140	65	64	118	78
United Arab Rep.	98	174	174	174	881	467	118	43
United Kingdom	<sup>16</sup> 3,300	2,012	2,801	2,581		<sup>17</sup> 144	<sup>17</sup> 438	<sup>17</sup> 228
Uruguay	<sup>18</sup> 236	216	180	180	<sup>19</sup> 76	20	7	31
Venezuela	373	404	401	401	1	126	170	144
Yugoslavia	9	16	4	4	9	27	33	110

<sup>1</sup> Excludes gold used in payment of a country's subscriptions to International Monetary Fund or International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Reported in United States dollars at \$35 per fine troy ounce.

<sup>2</sup> Foreign exchange holdings ordinarily include foreign currencies, bank deposits abroad, payment and clearing agreement balances, and short-term foreign bills and securities (generally those with an original maturity of 1 year or less) and, in those instances where information is available, foreign investments held by official institutions. Excludes subscriptions to International Monetary Fund, drawing rights in the European Payments Union or the European Fund, undrawn portions of foreign loans, and similar rights to incur foreign debts. Holdings have been converted into U.S. dollar equivalents at par value or, in absence of a par value, at official exchange rate.

<sup>3</sup> For 1961. <sup>4</sup> Includes holdings of check-paying banks. <sup>5</sup> Estimated.

<sup>6</sup> Includes net payments agreements balances. Excludes small amounts held by the Amortization Fund.

<sup>7</sup> Holdings of the National Bank. <sup>8</sup> Foreign exchange holdings included with gold holdings.

<sup>9</sup> For 1951. <sup>10</sup> Figures relate to March 20 of the following year.

<sup>11</sup> Comprises mainly convertible currencies. <sup>12</sup> Government holdings only.

<sup>13</sup> Excludes Government holdings. <sup>14</sup> Includes the State Bank's unsettled claim on India.

<sup>15</sup> Monetary Department of Bank of Paraguay.

<sup>16</sup> Includes convertible currencies (U.S. and Canadian dollars only). <sup>17</sup> Includes gold holdings.

<sup>18</sup> Beginning 1955, revised foreign exchange system. <sup>19</sup> Net holdings.

## No. 1274. FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES: 1963

[National currency units per U.S. dollar. As of June 30. Selling or import rates are the rates at which monetary authorities, including banks, sell foreign exchange for national currency to those making payments abroad. Buying or export rates are the rates at which the authorities buy foreign exchange from those earning it. Free rates are those that fluctuate to some extent in response to private purchases and sales]

COUNTRY	Monetary unit	Exchange rate	COUNTRY	Monetary unit	Exchange rate
Argentina: Official and free.	Peso	138.90	Iraq: Par value	Dinar	.3571
Australia: Selling	Pound	.4486	Ireland: Selling	Pound	.3571
Austria: Selling	Schilling	25.85	Israel: Official	Pound	3.00
Belgium-Luxembourg: Mid-point rate	Franc	49.90	Italy: Selling	Lira	621.35
Bolivia: <sup>1</sup> Selling	Peso	11.88	Japan: Selling	Yen	362.9
Brazil:	Cruzeiro	201.20	Jordan: Official rate	Dinar	.3571
Coffee export rate	Cruzeiro	620.00	Korea, Rep. of: Official	Won	130
Free rate	Kyat	4.782	Laos: Official	Kip	80.00
Burma: Selling	Dollar	1.078	Lebanon:	Pound	2.19
Canada: Selling	Rupee	4.770	Official rate	Pound	3.10
Ceylon: Selling	Escudo	1.845	Free rate for U.S. dollar	Peso	12.50
Chile: <sup>2</sup> Selling rate	Escudo	3.02	Mexico: Buying	Dirham	5.060
Official free rate	New Taiwan dollar	40.03	Morocco: Official	Guilder	3.602
China (Taiwan): Buying and selling rates	Colón	7.01	Netherlands: Midpoint rate	Pound	.3618
Colombia:	Peso	9.98	New Zealand: Selling	Nicaragua:	
Coffee export rate	Peso	9.00	Selling rate	Córdoba	7.05
Other export rate	Peso	9.99	Principal buying rate	Córdoba	7.00
Principal selling rate	Peso	6.65	Free rate	Córdoba	7.30
Free rates	Colon	1.00	Nigeria: Selling	Pound	.3571
Costa Rica: Import	Króna	6.901	Norway: Selling	Króna	7.15
Cuba: Official	Peso	1.00	Pakistan: Selling	Rupee	4.788
Denmark: Selling	Peso	1.00	Paraguay: Export and import	Peru: Principal rate	126.00
Dominican Republic: Par value	Sucre	18.18	Philippines: Selling	Sol	26.82
Ecuador:	Sucre	21.21	Portugal: Selling	Peso	3.91
Official selling rate	Colon	2.50	Saudi Arabia: Official	Escudo	28.87
Free rate	Dollar	2.484	South Africa: ? Selling	Riyal	3.75
El Salvador: Par value	Dollar	3.06	Spain: Selling	Rand	7.175
Ethiopia: Selling	Mark	3.22	Sudan: Official	Peseta	659.98
Fed. of Malaya: Selling	New Franc	4.900	Sweden: Selling	Pound	.3482
Finland: <sup>3</sup> Selling	D. Mark	3.980	Switzerland: Buying	Króna	5.190
France: <sup>4</sup> Midpoint rate	Pound	.3571	Syria: Selling	Franc	4.238
Germany, Fed. Rep. of: Midpoint rate	Drachma	30.00	Thailand: Selling	Pound	3.82
Ghana: Selling	Quetzal	1.00	Tunisia: Official	Baht	20.84
Greece: Official	Gourde	5.00	Turkey:	Dinar	.42
Guatemala: Selling	Lempira	2.00	Export rates	Lira	9.00
Haiti: Par value	Dollar	5.77	Import rates	Lira	9.04
Honduras: Selling	Dollar	5.75	United Arab Rep.: <sup>5</sup>		
Hong Kong:	Króna	43.06	Unified rate for U.S.	Pound	.4348
Official selling rate	Rupee	4.780	dollar	Pound	.3571
Free rate	Rupiah	315.0-349.0	United Kingdom: Selling	Peso	16.50
Iceland: Selling	Rupiah	315.0-540.0	Uruguay: Principal rate	Venezuela:	
India: Selling	Rupiah	3900-1170	Petroleum exports	Bolívar	3.09
Indonesia:	Rial	32.25	Controlled rate	Bolívar	3.33-3.35
Principal export rates	Rial	75.75	Official free rate	Bolívar	4.54
Principal import rates			Viet-Nam, Rep. of:		
Other import rates			Principal rate	Plastre	60.00
Iran:			Invisibles rate	Plastre	73.50
Selling rates			Yugoslavia:	Dinar	
Buying rates			Official free rate	Dinar	
			Settlement rate for U.S.	Dinar	750
			dollar	Dinar	

<sup>1</sup> A new monetary unit, the peso, equal to 1,000 bolivianos was established Jan. 1, 1963.

<sup>2</sup> A new monetary unit, the escudo, equal to 1,000 pesos, was established Jan. 1, 1960.

<sup>3</sup> The new mark, equal to 100 old marks, was established Jan. 1, 1963.

<sup>4</sup> The "new franc," equal to 100 francs, was established Jan. 1, 1960.

<sup>5</sup> As of May 1962.

<sup>6</sup> As of June 30, 1962.

<sup>7</sup> The rand, equal to one-half the former South African pound, was established Feb. 14, 1961. 1 rand=100 cents (S.A.).

<sup>8</sup> Effective May 7, 1962, applies to all external transactions, except collections of Suez Canal dues which continue to be at the former rate of .3482 pound per U.S. dollar.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## No. 1275. TRANSPORTATION—SHIPPING, RAILWAY TRAFFIC, CIVIL AVIATION, AND MOTOR VEHICLES

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1950; e, 1954; f, 1955; g, 1956; h, 1957; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961; n, 1963]

COUNTRY	Yr.	SHIPPING				RAILWAY TRAFFIC <sup>4</sup>		Civil aviation, miles flown <sup>5</sup>	Motor vehicles in use <sup>6</sup>
		Merchant shipping fleets <sup>1</sup>	Vessels entered <sup>2</sup>	Freight loaded <sup>3</sup>	Freight unloaded <sup>3</sup>	Passenger miles	Short ton miles		
		1,000 gross tons	1,000 net tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000,000	1,000,000		
World total	1962	n 145,900	7 8,359,000	7 1,376,000		2,327,400	9 2,013,200	10 135,700	
United States <sup>11</sup>	1950	7 27,513	12 66,792	12 13 67,043	12 13 14 101,451	31,790	591,550	471,617	14 49,162
	1955	7 26,423	12 94,182	12 13 117,736	12 13 14 152,952	28,548	626,893	16 779,898	15 62,694
	1956	7 26,146	12 102,984	12 13 150,981	12 13 14 173,047	28,216	651,188	16 809,290	15 65,154
	1957	7 25,911	12 110,764	12 13 170,801	12 13 14 184,799	25,914	621,907	16 976,138	15 67,131
	1959	7 25,288	12 126,503	12 13 109,106	12 13 14 213,890	22,074	578,637	16 1,030,212	15 71,497
	1960	7 24,837	12 126,310	12 13 124,629	12 13 14 210,845	17 21,284	17 575,360	16 997,946	15 73,942
	1961	7 24,238	12 124,351	12 13 128,182	12 13 14 199,901	17 20,287	17 563,304	16 969,527	15 75,847
	1962	7 23,273	12 135,058	12 13 134,717	12 13 14 222,522	17 19,925	17 595,774	16 1,009,754	15 77,947
	1963	7 23,133							
Argentina	1962	n 1,308	18 10,922	18 20 12,918	18 20 8,019	1 9,410	1 9,599	18,178	1,110
Australia	1962	557	14,071	21 20,971	21 21,671	22 2,205	22 9,841	63,820	15 23 3,053
Austria	1962					24 4,004	24 5,236	3,267	15 645
Belgium	1962	718	1 38,464	17,424	31,506	25 5,567	25 4,397	19,300	20 1,115
Bolivia	1962					147	h	205	27 2,687
Brazil	1962	n 1,227	18 25 60,985	21 20 30 13,626	21 29 18,504	1 10,473	81 8,166	65,807	k 1,044
Bulgaria	1962		2,890	1,329	3,329	2,431	5,305		
Burma	1962		1,731	2,363	1,059	953	31 513	2,302	42
Canada	1962	n 22,1,796	38 40,353	33 60,270	38 41,886	2,019	67,937	70,140	15 23 84,5742
Ceylon	1962		5,051	1,099	4,912	1,228	207	1,122	15 23 118
Chile	1962	n 286	18 5,620	19 20 10,194	19 20 2,959	85 1,200	85 1,392	8,201	138
China (mainland)	1959	n 502			j	31 28,378	j 31 181,688		
China (Taiwan)	1962	n 520	18 8,553	2,491	3,555	2,161	81 1,406	1,880	22
Colombia	1962	n 114	14 9,271	6,067	1,623	305	81 625	24,203	205
Costa Rica	1962	k 92	18 2,311	419	600	86 22	80 45		15 23 30
Cuba	1962	e 28 10,448	f 6,439	5,884	g	178	h	2,543	1 132
Czechoslovakia	1962					12,284	35,770	9,951	a 230
Denmark	1962	n 2,418	87 17,898	5,107	21,692	1,903	1,047	88 9,329	15 752
Dominican Republic	1962		1 948	3,084	1 553				23
Ecuador	1962	j 5,810	29 30 1,224	29 30 559	g	70	g	3,592	31
El Salvador	1962		1,419	197	525				32
Ethiopia	1962		18 30 40 2,836	30 40 454	39 40 299	41 32	81 11 182	3,973	19
Finland	1962	n 926	7,638	11,206	10,659	1,465	3,363	7,725	347
France	1962	n 5,216	71,836	19,817	73,098	25 22,226	25 41,898	75,759	42 7,048
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1962	n 5,050	55,137	18 18,370	18 72,856	24 49 23,861	24 48 34,102	30,808	43 44 6,968
Greece	1962	n 7,094	18 11,201	2,413	7,194	721	45 286	6,168	42 108
Guatemala	1962		18 4,064	340	827		21 182	1,135	48
Haiti	1962		18 3,011	649	235				8
Honduras	1962	n 103		629	328				1
Hungary	1962				8,149	9,068			32
Iceland	1962	n 117	1 46 336	1 650				5,686	26
India	1962	n 2,211	16,638	7,438	18,254	52,888	57,035	28,089	15 47 587
Indonesia	1962	n 422		j 19 20 19,674	i 19 20 6,054	k 4,753	k 794	5,900	15 49 239
Iran	1962		i 18 50 47,202	38 50,542	50 1,551	943	58	2,566	145
Iraq	1962		81 2,257	61 542	61 1,071	367	1 82 475	1,691	74
Ireland	1962	n 177	8,918			332	83 247	8,390	42 258
Israel	1962	n 426	18 2,977	1,219	64 2,647	252	190	7,939	68
Italy	1962	n 5,605	51,689	18,497	87,407	19,647	42 10,336	32,906	26 3,524
Japan	1962	n 9,977	18 69,048	65 20,781	65 135,723	128,477	89,891	31,815	2,530
Korea, Rep. of	1962		18 5,607	885	4,045	3,647	2,724	535	15 42 32
Lebanon	1962	n 997	18 56 4,520	57 33,128	52 1,355	4	25	9,093	76
Liberia	1962	n 11,391	1,838	4,262	431			a 1	1
Luxembourg	1962				139	438	176		55
Mexico	1962	n 250	2,278	7,252	993	2,843	45 9,261	37,037	15 902
Netherlands	1962	n 5,227	74,090	18 29,682	18 101,800	4,895	58 2,536	42,400	15 42 915
New Zealand	1962	n 244	4,028	2,327	5,811	22 452	22 1,315	13,252	711
Nicaragua	1962		18 2,080	i 19 214	19 188	37	17	680	14
Norway	1962	n 13,669	10,480	23,858	12,344	50 1,077	50 1,111	38 12,081	446
Pakistan	1962	n 299	9,092	2,490	6,440	1 7,460	81 5,408	9,815	15 91
Panama	1962	n 3,894			22				31
Paraguay	1962				11				15 7
Peru	1962	n 117	18 39 21,558	20 29 49 9,511	20 29 2,275	171	81 366	27 6,385	171
Philippines	1962	n 406	9,079	7,984	5,646	628	127	9,851	15 190
Poland	1962	n 925	6,629	13 60 11,547	13 60 11,061	19,415	81 49,787	3,988	308
Portugal	1962	n 674	18 10,343	46 4,525	46 4,519	1,516	600	7,678	61 228
South Africa	1962	n 231	02 13,446	02 9,744	62 9,578		63 23,388	10,595	15 23 1,231
Spain	1962	2,007	04 22,236	04 10,899	64 18,702	25 63 5,461	25 65 4,581	20,467	67 633
Sweden	1962	4,176	87 13,597	18,960	27,928	3,283	7,515	81 19,430	15 1,644

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1275. TRANSPORTATION—SHIPPING, RAILWAY TRAFFIC, CIVIL AVIATION, AND MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued

COUNTRY	YR.	SHIPPING			RAILWAY TRAFFIC <sup>4</sup>		Civil aviation: Miles flown <sup>5</sup>	Motor vehicles in use <sup>6</sup>
		Merchant shipping fleets <sup>1</sup>	Vessels entered <sup>2</sup>	Freight loaded <sup>3</sup>	Freight un-loaded <sup>3</sup>	Passenger miles	Short ton miles	
Switzerland	1962	n 170	1,000 gross tons	1,000 net tons	1,000 short tons	1,000,000	5,230	1 21 81 3,186
Syria	1962	18 23 65 12,132	63 627	543	63 2,100	34	64	23,006 13 742
Thailand	1962	70 4,562	70 3,405	70 3,013	1,549	916	1,095 31	3,191
Turkey	1962	n 724	6,066	62 71 2,773	62 71 5,886	2,311	2,639	4,158 147
U.S.S.R.	1962	5,434	19 66,188	19 7,626	117,625	1,127,822		
United Arab Rep.	1962	n 242	72 7,850	72 9,897	69 2,538	59 1,759	7,816	97
U.K.	1962	n 721,565	95,434	46 74 37,300	46 74 145,658	72 10,772	31 75 18,037	78 138,232 77 8,321
Uruguay	1962	j 76						78 99
Venezuela	1962	n 319	18 21 188,086	19 21 2,481	17	16	13,709	393
Viet-Nam Rep.	1962	18 39 70 3,621	70 4,935	70 2,285	210	103	1,818	42 55
Yugoslavia	1962	965	4,497	12 2,917	18 6,040	6,157	10,297	3,857 42 142

<sup>1</sup> Figures relate to merchant fleets on June 30. They are given in gross registered tons (see text, p. 584). Only vessels of 100 gross tons and over are included. Excludes vessels without mechanical means of propulsion, but includes sailing vessels with auxiliary power. Excludes ships trading on Caspian Sea, not entered in Lloyd's Register.

<sup>2</sup> In general, represents sum of net registered tonnages (see text, p. 584) of seagoing foreign and domestic merchant vessels (power and sailing) entered with cargo from a foreign port and refers to only one entrance for each foreign voyage. Excludes, if possible, "in ballast," i.e. entering without unloading goods.

<sup>3</sup> Represents weight of all goods (including their packing) in external trade loaded to and unloaded from seagoing vessels of all flags at ports of country in question. Excludes bunkers, ships, stores, ballast, and transhipment (goods transshipped from an importing vessel to an exporting vessel). Includes goods unloaded into or loaded from bonded warehouse.

<sup>4</sup> Relates to domestic and international traffic on all railway lines within each country shown except railways entirely within an urban unit and plantation, industrial mining, funicular and cable railways. Passenger miles include all passengers except military, government, and railway personnel when carried without revenue; ton miles relate to freight net ton miles and include all goods whether carried by fast or ordinary trains except service traffic, mail, baggage and nonrevenue government stores.

<sup>5</sup> Covers both domestic and international scheduled services operated by companies registered in each country. Includes supplementary services occasioned by overflow traffic on regularly scheduled trips and preparatory flights for new scheduled services.

<sup>6</sup> For years in which a census of registration took place, census of registration figure is shown; for other years officially estimated number of vehicles in use is shown. Includes passenger cars and commercial vehicles. Excludes 2- or 3-wheeled cycles and motorcycles, trams, trolley buses, ambulances, hearses, military vehicles, police and special purpose or government security vehicles, trailers, and farm tractors.

<sup>7</sup> Includes Great Lakes. <sup>8</sup> After time adjustment will be approximately the same as unloaded.

<sup>9</sup> Excludes China (mainland), U.S.S.R., and other countries which were not members of International Civil Aviation Organization as of Dec. 31, 1962.

<sup>10</sup> Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China (mainland), Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Romania, and U.S.S.R.

<sup>11</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii except as otherwise noted. <sup>12</sup> U.S. customs area. Includes Great Lakes international traffic; includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico. <sup>13</sup> Includes transshipments. <sup>14</sup> Excludes import shipments on Army and Navy transports.

<sup>15</sup> Includes police and government security organization vehicles. <sup>16</sup> Includes Alaskan airlines.

<sup>17</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii. <sup>18</sup> Includes vessels in ballast. <sup>19</sup> Excludes transit traffic and packing.

<sup>20</sup> Excludes reexports. <sup>21</sup> Includes mail and passengers' baggage. Venezuela also includes bullion.

<sup>22</sup> Government railways. For year ending June 30.

<sup>23</sup> Includes ambulances and hearses. Australia includes special purpose vehicles. Canada includes

trolley buses, military, and special purpose vehicles.

<sup>24</sup> Federal railways.

<sup>25</sup> National railways. <sup>26</sup> Excludes vehicles exempt from taxation. <sup>27</sup> Includes non-scheduled and/or nonrevenue operations. <sup>28</sup> All entrances counted.

<sup>29</sup> Excludes transit traffic, packing, and certain government goods. <sup>30</sup> Includes goods imported and exported other than by sea. <sup>31</sup> Includes service traffic.

Ethiopia also includes baggage. <sup>32</sup> Includes vessels trading on Great Lakes (1,271,000 gross tons). <sup>33</sup> Includes Great Lakes and St. Lawrence international traffic.

<sup>34</sup> Includes Newfoundland. <sup>35</sup> Principal railroads. <sup>36</sup> Ferrocarril del Norte only. <sup>37</sup> Excludes international ferry traffic.

<sup>38</sup> Includes apportionment of international operations of Scandinavian Airways System.

<sup>39</sup> Includes coastwise shipping. <sup>40</sup> Ports of Marseilles and Assab. <sup>41</sup> Includes French Somaliland portion of Djibouti-Addis Ababa line. <sup>42</sup> Excludes diplomatic vehicles.

<sup>43</sup> Includes the Saar. <sup>44</sup> Includes trolley buses.

<sup>45</sup> Includes government traffic. Greece includes military.

<sup>46</sup> Excludes packing. <sup>47</sup> Includes special purpose vehicles.

<sup>48</sup> Includes bunkers and/or ships' stores.

<sup>49</sup> Includes military vehicles, hearses, and ambulances.

<sup>50</sup> Includes Caspian Sea traffic. For year beginning March 21. <sup>51</sup> Excludes tankers and petroleum loaded 8.7 million tons) in 1962. <sup>52</sup> Excludes minor railways.

<sup>53</sup> Excludes livestock. <sup>54</sup> Excludes military and charity goods and transit traffic. Includes imports and exports by air parcel post, and trade in ships delivered as goods without being loaded on other ships.

<sup>55</sup> Port of Beirut only. <sup>56</sup> Includes Iraqi and Saudi Arabian petroleum loaded at Sidon and Tripoli (32.5 million tons) in 1962.

<sup>57</sup> Excludes express parcels. <sup>58</sup> State railways.

<sup>59</sup> Includes bunkers.

<sup>60</sup> Excludes government vehicles and Azores and Madeira Islands. <sup>61</sup> Includes data for South West Africa. <sup>62</sup> Includes Ramat-Habama-Mahalapayeline. For year beginning April 1. <sup>63</sup> Includes traffic with colonies and dependencies.

<sup>64</sup> Excludes suburban railways. <sup>65</sup> Includes weight of mail and mail cars. <sup>66</sup> Includes Balearic Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla. <sup>67</sup> Includes traffic with Egypt.

<sup>68</sup> Includes Iraqi petroleum loaded at Banias (26.3 million tons) in 1962.

<sup>69</sup> Bangkok. <sup>70</sup> Excludes timber. <sup>71</sup> Includes traffic with Syria. <sup>72</sup> Excludes tonnage registered in British Commonwealth Countries and territories (731 gross tons) in 1963. <sup>73</sup> Includes nonsea exports and imports between Ireland (Rep.) and Northern Ireland.

<sup>74</sup> British Railways. <sup>75</sup> Includes data for airlines based in territories and dependencies. <sup>76</sup> Includes watering and cleansing vehicles and tower wagons; excludes government vehicles.

<sup>77</sup> Commercial vehicles only. <sup>78</sup> Saigon only.

## Comparative International Statistics

No. 1276. COMMUNICATIONS—TELEPHONES, TELEGRAMS, MAIL, NEWSPAPERS,  
RADIO, AND TELEVISION

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1950; b, 1951; d, 1953; f, 1955; g, 1956; h, 1957; i, 1958; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961]

COUNTRY	Year	Telephones in use <sup>1</sup>	Tele- grams sent, domestic <sup>2</sup>	Letters sent, domestic <sup>3</sup>	DAILY NEWSPAPERS <sup>4</sup>			RECEIVING SETS	
					Number	Circulation		Radio <sup>7</sup>	Tele- vision <sup>8</sup>
						Total <sup>5</sup>	Copies per 1,000 popu- lation <sup>6</sup>		
United States <sup>9</sup> -----	1950	1,000	1,000	1,000,000		1,000			
	1950	43,004	10 175,077	11 45,064					
	1951	45,636	10 181,342	11 46,908				12 105,000	12 12,500
	1952	48,056	10 151,710	11 49,906	1,865	55,370	353	12 13 110,000	12 17,700
	1953	50,378	10 153,889	11 50,948				12 120,500	12 27,300
	1955	56,243	10 153,179	11 55,234	1,765	55,072	339	12 138,700	12 36,900
	1956	60,190	10 150,424	11 56,441	1,824	56,596	337	12 150,000	12 42,000
	1957	63,626	10 133,454	11 59,078	1,755	57,805	337	12 168,500	12 14 52,600
	1958	66,630	10 121,834	11 60,130	1,745	57,370	327	12 161,000	12 14 50,250
	1959	70,819	10 120,157	11 61,247	1,755	58,300	328	12 168,500	12 14 52,600
	1960	74,341	10 113,247	11 63,675	1,763	58,900	326	12 17 176,150	12 14 53,600
	1961	77,425	10 106,143	11 64,983				12 17 183,800	12 14 58,300
	1962	80,972	10 100,659	11 66,498	1,760	59,848	321		12 14 60,000
Afghanistan-----	1962	9			1 12	1 74	1 5	12 25	
Albania-----	1962				1 2	1 78	1 47	66	
Argentina-----	1962	1,400	17,900	1,321	1 233	3,186	1 155	12 4,000	12 770
Australia-----	1962	2,382	18,739	1,929		4,011	375	1 2,256	1,568
Austria-----	1962	805	2,459	765		1,604	225	2,070	379
Belgium-----	1962	1,279	3,192	2,121	1 47	2,623	1 285	2,896	924
Bolivia-----	1962	19			1 6	1 92	1 26	12 255	
Brazil-----	1962	1,152		1 3,483	264	4,009	53	12 4,700	1 430
Bulgaria-----	1962	b 54			1 12	1 1,585	1 200	1,733	12 31
Burma-----	1962	19	508	1 13	31	202	9	146	
Cambodia-----	1962	4	42	d 1	11	43	8	32	0.4
Canada-----	1962	6,340	18 12,553	10 20 3,690	1 21 109	21 4,064	1 21 222	1 12 9,200	12 4,375
Ceylon-----	1962	39	j 4,400	15 320	k 8	356	37	397	
Chile-----	1962	221	k 6,479	1 102	1 47	22,047	1 22 134	1 12 1,016	12 4
China (mainland)-----	1962			f 392	f 12,000	f 19	7,000	12 50	
China (Taiwan)-----	1962	120		337	1 31	720	1 66	609	12 3
Colombia-----	1962	350		k 58	1 32	799	1 55	12 2,159	12 205
Costa Rica-----	1962	19			1 6	1 115	1 94	12 81	12 72
Cuba-----	1962	218			1 10	1 611	1 88	12 1,300	12 520
Czechoslovakia-----	1962	1,207			24	3,800	274	3,664	1,356
Denmark-----	1962	23 1,194		23 1,661	536	1,613	347	1,674	851
Dominican Republic-----	1962	25			k 5	k 82	k 27	12 150	12 19
Ecuador-----	1962	38			1 24	1 251	1 56	12 175	12 5
El Salvador-----	1962	20	d 2,595	6	1 13	1 122	1 49	12 358	12 25
Ethiopia-----	1962	15	188	h 24	1 10	1 26	1 29	12 100	
Finland-----	1962	682	736	363	k 64	k 1,597	k 359	1,330	336
France-----	1962	4,978	20 14,289	7,846	1 136	1 11,800	1 257	27 13,776	3,427
Germany, Fed. Rep. of-----	1962	28 7,047	19,586	29 8,462	30 31 433	30 32 17,431	30 32 306	28 16,696	30 7,213
Greece-----	1962	303	5,054	190	j 79	1,000	j 121	900	
Guatemala-----	1962	19			8	125	31	210	12 40
Haiti-----	1962	4	b 217		k 6	38	k 11	12 21	12 3
Honduras-----	1962	6	b 2,401		j 6	46	j 26	12 125	12 5
Hungary-----	1962	266	33 8,042	495	23	1,580	157	2,590	325
Iceland-----	1962	45	1	279	9	5	78	422	51
India-----	1962	34 594	1 10 30,706	1 19 3,764	211	j 94	j 1,036	11 1,025	0.4
Indonesia-----	1962	140	1	6,724	j 1	5,717	35 0.3	3,072	
Iran-----	1962	155	n 4,825	g 125	l 27	1 312	1 15	1,250	
Iraq-----	1962	84 57	d 365	a 17	h 16	66	h 10	k 150	12 50
Ireland-----	1962	34 184	600	10 265	7	634	1 225	516	12 127
Israel-----	1962	156	10 733	134	h 28	407	h 210	539	
Italy-----	1962	30 4,433	38,817	1 4,834	1 91	5,000	1 101	27 9,133	3,457
Japan-----	1962	7,373	10 90,369	37 7,862	1 38 157	1 39,139	1 416	18,651	12,612
Korea, Republic of-----	1962	139		207	34	1,500	57	12 1,579	12 32
Lebanon-----	1962	71	j 138	14	j 46	j 153	j 97	k 100	12 55
Liberia-----	1962				1	2	2	12 100	
Libya-----	1962	13		k 4	1 2	1 9	1 7	12 73	12 0.3
Luxembourg-----	1962	63	177	46	k 5	140	k 445	103	12 13
Mexico-----	1962	614	i 23,371	746	199	4,296	115	12 4,600	12 930
Netherlands-----	1962	1,888	2,186	2,007	97	3,335	233	3,072	1,275
New Zealand-----	1962	34 851	7,225	473	42	994	400	615	66
Nicaragua-----	1962	12		j 8	j 9	j 66	12 100	12 7	
Nigeria-----	1962	39 54		39 99	1 23	40 289	1 40 8	k 143	12 10
Norway-----	1962	37 808	41 42 3,271	41 395	81	1,377	378	1,052	204
Pakistan-----	1962	94	4,456	606	100	511	5	396	

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1276. COMMUNICATIONS—TELEPHONES, TELEGRAMS, MAIL, NEWSPAPERS, RADIO, AND TELEVISION—Continued

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: c represents 1952; d, 1953; h, 1957; i, 1958; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961]

COUNTRY	Year	Telephones in use <sup>1</sup>	Tele- grams sent, domestic <sup>2</sup>	Letters sent, domestic <sup>3</sup>	DAILY NEWSPAPERS <sup>7</sup>			RECEIVING SETS	
					Num- ber	Circulation		Radio <sup>7</sup>	Tele- vision <sup>8</sup>
						Total <sup>5</sup>	Copies per 1,000 popu- lation <sup>6</sup>		
Panama	1962	1,000	1,000	1,000,000	j	10	j	1,000	1,000
Paraguay	1962	36	176	1	2	j	5	104	12 30
Peru	1962	12	53	53	j	64	j	37	12 186
Philippines	1962	117	h 33 4,928	5,521	j	492	j	47	12 160
Poland	1962	140	j	1,191	j	480	j	16	12 82
Portugal	1962	1,031	10,130	k	884	44	4,379	144	5,620
Romania	1962	455	2,376	353	30	688	77	1,006	959
Saudi Arabia	1962	25	k 43 1,344	1	33	1	2,986	161	2,233
South Africa	1962	24 1,018	9,417	1	915	21	4	4	12 14
Spain	1962	2,082	19,208	1	796	105	3,380	110	2,850
Sweden	1962	30 2,904	3,450	1	227	123	3,708	490	2,940
Switzerland	1962	1,875	998	1	519	137	2,122	378	1,539
Syria	1962	59	359	—	i	40	i	19	12 260
Thailand	1962	50	1	2,362	k	27	k	19	12 1
Tunisia	1962	44	1	118	—	4	1	11	12 100
Turkey	1962	264	1	9,130	246	1	472	1	270
U.S.S.R.	1962	352,000	43 2,439	1	457	1	39,355	181	1,504
United Arab Republic	1962	250	4,513	1	231	i	46	20	44,000
United Kingdom	1962	34 8,841	19 12,702	19 10,088	112	26,200	490	27 15,580	12,231
Uruguay	1962	178	1,913	j	52	k	26	44 754	12 900
Venezuela	1962	229	c 4,105	d	72	1	29	45 622	12 70
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1962	18	514	—	41	28	560	38	12 263
Yugoslavia	1962	303	8,714	—	916	19	1,424	76	2,080

<sup>1</sup> Comprises public and private telephones (including extension instruments) connected to a central exchange. Total number of telephones in use in the world in 1962 estimated to be 159,200,000.

<sup>2</sup> Comprises generally all types of telegrams including cablegrams and radiograms, but excludes messages in transit.

<sup>3</sup> Letters mailed for distribution within national territories. Comprises letters (airmail, ordinary mail and registered), postcards, printed matter, business papers, small merchandise samples, small packets, phonopost packets, and mail carried without charge, but excludes ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value.

<sup>4</sup> Publications containing general news and appearing at least 4 times a week; may range in size from a single sheet to 50 or more pages. <sup>5</sup> Comprises copies sold both inside and outside the country.

<sup>6</sup> No adjustment made for copies sold outside the country.

<sup>7</sup> Comprises for most countries number of licenses issued for receiving sets; figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted. In general, figures should be used with considerable caution as number of licenses fails, in varying degree from country to country, to represent full number in use. Data apply to all types of receivers for radio broadcasts to the public, including loud speakers connected to a "radio redistribution system" but excluding television sets. Total number of sets in use in the world in 1962 estimated to be 415,000,000.

<sup>8</sup> Figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted; all others relate to number of licenses issued for receiving sets. Total number of sets in use in the world in 1962 estimated to be 129,000,000.

<sup>9</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted. <sup>10</sup> Includes messages to Canada, Mexico, St. Pierre, and Miquelon. <sup>11</sup> Domestic and foreign, including ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value.

<sup>12</sup> Estimated number of receivers in use. <sup>13</sup> Of these about 25 million are in motor cars.

<sup>14</sup> Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and U.S. possessions. <sup>15</sup> English dailies only. <sup>16</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>17</sup> Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. <sup>18</sup> All telegrams sent by land are counted as domestic. <sup>19</sup> For year beginning April 1. <sup>20</sup> Includes foreign received and sent.

<sup>21</sup> English and French dailies only. <sup>22</sup> Refers to 44 dailies. <sup>23</sup> Includes Faeroe Islands. Telegrams sent also includes Greenland. <sup>24</sup> Eritrea only. <sup>25</sup> Refers to 6 dailies only.

<sup>26</sup> Includes French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, and Réunion. <sup>27</sup> Includes combined sound-television licenses. <sup>28</sup> Includes West Berlin and the Saar. <sup>29</sup> Includes Greater Berlin and the Saar.

<sup>30</sup> Includes West Berlin. <sup>31</sup> Excludes 700 regional editions. <sup>32</sup> Includes circulation of regional editions.

<sup>33</sup> All telegrams dispatched. <sup>34</sup> As of March 31, 1963. <sup>35</sup> Refers to 354 dailies only. <sup>36</sup> As of June 30.

<sup>37</sup> Letters only. <sup>38</sup> Includes 55 dailies having both morning and evening editions.

<sup>39</sup> Includes Cameroons [Br]. <sup>40</sup> Refers to 20 dailies only. <sup>41</sup> For year ending June 30.

<sup>42</sup> Revenue telegrams. <sup>43</sup> All letters sent. <sup>44</sup> Refers to 18 dailies only. <sup>45</sup> Refers to 25 dailies only.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## No. 1277. HOUSING—DWELLINGS, ROOMS, OCCUPANCY, AND FACILITIES

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of data. Unless otherwise noted, data intended to refer to conventional (permanent) dwellings and not to other classes of housing units]

COUNTRY	Year	DWELLINGS (1,000)		AVERAGE 1		PERCENT OF DWELLINGS WITH 1—				
		Total	Oc- cupied	Rooms per dwell- ing	Per- sons per room	Piped 2 water	Gas 3	Electric- ity	Bath 4	Flush toilet
United States 5 6	1960	58,326	53,024	7 4.9	7 8 0.7	93.9	51.5	97.1	88.1	89.7
Algeria 9	1954	—	387	7 2.5	—	10 85.5	10 57.1	10 83.9	10 18.1	73.0
Argentina	1947	—	3,487	7 2.4	7 1.8	46.7	5.8	59.7	—	—
Australia 11	1961	2,976	2,782	5.2	8 0.7	—	45.2	96.2	—	—
Austria	1961	2,250	2,153	3.5	8 0.9	100.0	35.2	98.3	12 29.6	—
Belgium	1947	2,868	2,816	7 3.9	7 8 0.8	55.7	—	95.4	8.4	—
Brazil	1950	—	10,046	4.5	—	15.6	—	24.6	33.0	—
Bulgaria 11	1956	1,733	—	2.4	1.8	—	—	—	—	—
Canada 6	1959	—	4,303	7 5.1	7 8 0.8	13 86.9	21.9	96.8	76.5	82.0
Ceylon	1953	11 1,780	11 1,524	7 14 2.2	7 3 2.2	—	—	—	—	—
Chile 6 11	1960	—	1,326	8.1	1.7	56.1	—	14 54.5	15 35.6	44.8
Colombia	1951	1,866	1,720	3.4	—	28.4	—	25.5	16.2	21.0
Costa Rica 10	1949	53	51	7 3.8	7 8 1.3	97.9	—	81.6	80.5	32.5
Cuba	1953	1,257	1,212	7 3.1	—	55.2	—	55.6	42.8	40.4
Cyprus	1960	187	139	7 14 2.7	7 14 1.5	10 96.7	—	11 43.1	10 54.1	10 53.5
Czechoslovakia 10	1961	—	3,820	11 2.7	11 1.3	60.5	19.7	97.3	33.3	39.5
Denmark	1960	1,480	—	4.2	17 0.7	13 17 88.2	17 80.2	17 98.4	17 39.4	17 73.6
Dominican Republic	1955	551	513	7 2.0	7 8 1.7	18.2	—	15.5	13.2	9.6
Ecuador	1950	—	622	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador 10 11 12	1961	—	188	7 19 2.7	7 8 2.6	76.8	—	13 39.1	13 35.8	29.9
Finland	1960	1,211	1,204	2.7	1.3	13 47.1	—	88.6	15.7	35.4
France 6 10	1962	15,826	19 14,021	19 3.1	8 10 1.0	10 20 81.5	19 20 66.1	19 20 93.0	19 20 10.4	19 20 86.5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of 21	1960	22 15,564	—	6 4.1	6 8 0.9	6 13 96.7	6 48.5	23 99.4	6 51.9	6 75.3
Greece 6 24	1961	2,067	—	2.7	1.5	70.4	—	53.1	10.4	14.5
Guatemala 10	1949	158	152	7 25 2.4	7 8 3.1	32.5	—	37.1	19.0	28.2
Haiti 10 26	1949	—	33	2.8	—	58.1	—	27.1	—	—
Honduras 6 11	1961	—	326	2.8	2.4	25.1	27 4.5	14.9	16.8	10.6
Hungary 6	1960	2,758	2,711	7 3.1	7 8 1.1	29.3	13.5	74.0	17.5	22.5
Iceland	1950	31	—	28 4.4	1.0	92.7	—	89.2	49.8	78.1
India	1960	1179,194	1172,935	6 7 14 2.0	6 7 14 2.6	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq	1956	741	737	—	—	13 21.0	—	17.1	10.3	33.6
Ireland 12	1961	—	676	4.4	0.9	51.0	—	88.0	29 33.2	—
Italy	1951	11,411	10,756	3.8	1.3	44.2	14.6	80.9	10.4	40.5
Jamaica	1960	—	11 402	7 14 30 2.0	—	11 71.0	—	—	—	11 19.9
Japan 6	1958	17,934	17,432	3.6	1.4	—	—	—	—	—
Jordan	1952	—	132	2.3	—	13 12.8	—	5.5	—	30.7
Korea, Republic of 6 11	1960	4,470	4,383	7 1.9	—	13.7	—	27.6	—	0.1
Lebanon 10 21	1952/53	—	—	4.8	—	93.4	—	91.2	—	—
Luxembourg 14	1947	—	—	7 4.5	7 8 0.8	99.0	43.0	100.0	16.5	51.1
Mexico 11	1960	6,409	—	1.9	2.9	82.3	32 17.5	—	20.9	—
Netherlands	1956	2,534	2,519	5.1	0.8	89.6	70.5	98.1	26.8	67.5
New Zealand	1961	693	634	7 33 4.8	7 33 0.8	90.5	—	—	97.1	88.4
Nicaragua	1940	—	122	—	—	—	—	12.3	—	—
Norway 11	1960	1,075	—	4.2	0.8	92.8	—	—	45.2	57.9
Pakistan	1960	117,516	116,560	14 1.7	14 3.1	—	—	—	—	—
Panama 11 24 30	1960	233	211	2.0	2.4	13 46.2	8.8	44.0	—	38.4
Philippines 30	1960	4,791	4,648	—	—	37 20.0	1.1	16.5	—	7.6
Poland	1960	—	7,024	2.5	1.7	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal 12	1960	2,201	—	3.6	1.1	13 28.0	—	40.5	18.6	23.2
Senegal 38	1955	13	11	2.3	1.5	—	—	96.4	—	—
South Africa 10 34	1951	39 444	7 39 3.9	7 1.3	—	—	—	—	39 86.5	—
Spain	1950	6,370	6,292	4.1	1.1	13 84.2	5.3	80.5	9.2	—
Sweden	1960	2,075	2,653	3.4	0.8	91.4	—	—	60.8	75.8
Switzerland	1950	40 1,300	1,287	7 4.9	7 8 0.8	10 13 98.8	10 64.8	10 41 100.0	10 69.1	—
Trinidad and To- bago 11	1957/58	173	161	7 2.5	7 8 1.8	31.5	—	37.8	—	16.1
Turkey 10	1960	719	698	—	—	42 57.4	—	42 87.3	42 43.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1277. HOUSING—DWELLINGS, ROOMS, OCCUPANCY, AND FACILITIES—Con.

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of data]

COUNTRY	Year	DWELLINGS (1,000)		AVERAGE 1		PERCENT OF DWELLINGS WITH 1—				
		Total	Oc- cupied	Rooms per dwell- ing	Per- sons per room	Piped 2 water	Gas 3	Electric- ity	Bath 4	Flush toilet
U.S.S.R. <sup>10</sup>	1956	17,300	-----	3.3	1.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
United Arab Rep. <sup>9, 10, 12</sup>	1960	1,639	1,572	3.6	81.6	43 39.5	43 0.3	43 37.8	-----	-----
United Kingdom	1951	14,160	13,784	4.6	0.8	13 14 44 94.5	-----	-----	14 44 62.4	14 44 92.3
Venezuela <sup>6, 12</sup>	1961	935	860	7.11	3.3	7.8 11 1.6	12 67.1	11 27 55.5	78.4	52.9
Yugoslavia <sup>10, 34</sup>	1961	1,328	-----	1.7	2.5	13 42.4	-----	92.7	22.5	40.5
Zanzibar <sup>34</sup>	1958	14 20	20	2.1	1.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Computed on basis of occupied dwellings, if available; otherwise, on total dwellings.<sup>2</sup> Either inside or outside dwelling, except as noted.<sup>3</sup> Believed to refer, in most cases, to cooking gas laid on from main or tank.<sup>4</sup> Either exclusive or shared use of a bathroom.<sup>5</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Dwellings include mobile trailers.<sup>6</sup> Based on results of sample survey of housing.<sup>7</sup> When the aggregate number of rooms was not reported, an approximation was made by multiplying each room category from 1 to 6 by its corresponding dwelling frequency, multiplying the frequency in the residual category by the lowest number of rooms, and summing the products. The resultant estimate is no doubt low, inasmuch as the minimum class limit was used to evaluate the residual category.<sup>8</sup> When the total number of occupants was not reported, an approximation was made by multiplying each person category from 1 to 9 by its corresponding dwelling frequency, multiplying the frequency in the residual category by the lowest number of persons involved, and summing the products. The resultant estimate is no doubt low, inasmuch as the minimum class limit was used to evaluate the residual category.<sup>9</sup> Refers to European-type dwellings only, which represent 21.5 percent of all dwellings.<sup>10</sup> Urban area only. <sup>11</sup> Refers to private housing units rather than to dwellings.<sup>12</sup> Provisional. <sup>13</sup> Refers only to dwellings with piped water inside.<sup>14</sup> Refers to private households rather than to dwellings. <sup>15</sup> For 1952.<sup>16</sup> Kitchens counted as rooms only if 12 square meters (approximately 14 square yards) or more.<sup>17</sup> For 1955. Excludes single room dwellings having no kitchen or cooking installation.<sup>18</sup> For 1950. <sup>19</sup> Refers to housing units used as principal residences by private households. <sup>20</sup> For 1954.<sup>21</sup> Refers to dwelling in residential and occupied non-residential buildings, which have a kitchen or kitchenette of their own except dwellings in basements and attics. The minimum area of a room is 6 square meters (about 7 square yards) and all kitchens are included irrespective of their size. Includes the Saar except data for electricity.<sup>22</sup> Results of the building census of June 6, 1961. <sup>23</sup> Results of the 1 percent survey of 1957.<sup>24</sup> Private households living in dwellings. <sup>25</sup> Includes collective housing units.<sup>26</sup> Port-au-Prince only. <sup>27</sup> Includes kerosene. <sup>28</sup> Excludes dwellings having no kitchens.<sup>29</sup> Excludes dwellings with only shower installations. <sup>30</sup> For 1953.<sup>31</sup> Beirut only; refers to households and based on a sample survey; Excludes suburbs but includes households living in temporary buildings.<sup>32</sup> Refers to dwellings with gas and electricity for cooking and other uses. <sup>33</sup> For 1956.<sup>34</sup> Kitchens are not counted as rooms. For Yugoslavia the minimum area of a room is 6 square meters (about 7 square yards). <sup>35</sup> Excludes tribal Indian housing.<sup>36</sup> Refers to all private housing units and housing units not intended for habitation but used for that purpose, rather than to dwellings. <sup>37</sup> Refers to source of water supply.<sup>38</sup> For commune of Dakar only; refers to European type dwellings.<sup>39</sup> Housing units for white population only.<sup>40</sup> For 1960, total number of dwellings was 1,580 thousand.<sup>41</sup> All dwellings in urban areas were presumed to have electric light.<sup>42</sup> For 14 cities only; represents 41.5 percent of the total city population.<sup>43</sup> Refers to residential buildings. <sup>44</sup> For England, Scotland, and Wales.Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## Comparative International Statistics

## No. 1278. EDUCATION AND HEALTH

**[Education:** Figures usually refer to both official (public) and independent (private) schools, to school year beginning in year stated, and generally exclude adult education, apprenticeship courses and correspondence schools; intercountry comparisons are subject to caution owing to variations in definitions and in scope of data; usually excludes (unless otherwise stated) nursery schools, kindergarten, and other preschool education.

**Health:** Data do not allow of a close comparison between countries which present a similar standard, whether high or low, in respect of strength and character of their medical facilities. However, they may be used to judge approximate difference in standard between advanced and less developed countries. See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: b represents 1951; c, 1952; e, 1954; g, 1956; h, 1957; i, 1958; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961]

COUNTRY	YR.	PRIMARY SCHOOLS 1			SECONDARY SCHOOLS 2			HEALTH			
		Schools	Teach- ers	Stu- dents enrolled	Schools	Teach- ers	Stu- dents enrolled	Physi- cians	Dent- ists	Pharma- cists	
United States 3	1950		1,000	1,000		1,000	1,000				
	1951	134,420	41,086	22,367	527,068	(4)	6,577	201,277	87,000	-----	
	1952								82,000		
	1953								83,000		
	1954	67,601	26,100		67,889	67,385		209,211			
	1955	67,729	67,22,060		67,407	67,8,472	207,924				
	1956								88,000		
	1957	68,108,531	6889	27,981	6829,501	6512	68,869				
	1958	67,816	6723,428		67,401	6710,679	217,058		891,000		
	1959			29,382			9,616		91,923		
	1960	79,1,410	30,349		(9)	610,249					
	1961			30,718			10,959	10234,294	94,000	120,000	
									117,400		
Afghanistan	1961	71,269	7116	7214	52	(11)	717	12395	k	37k	
Albania	1961	8,013	9	269	48	1	8	524	40	78	
Argentina	1961	17,509	132	2,872	761	24	150	1230,285	k1211,084	g, 8,050	
Australia	1961	4618,9,140	613,48	613,1,556	(4)	1427	14602	12,000	g, 4,146	7,350	
Austria	1961	6,241	33	720	203	75	79	112,943	152,409	k, 1,59	
Belgium	1961	149,279	k14	1491	k1,290	23	k	292	1112,394	151,757	
Bolivia	1960	e640	12	349	g130	2	32	16657	1659	5,622	
Brazil	1961	99,839	240	7,835	4,015	64	980	j1727,111	e15,532	e12,202	
Bulgaria	1961	4,932	45	1,078	315	8	146	k11,051	k2,303	-----	
Burma	1961	13,061	736	1,602	1,361	78	307	k1,962	k21	-----	
Canada	1961	j22,767	124	3,321	j185,328	45	994	k19,700	k5,780	-----	
Ceylon	1961	6,128	67	2,031	62,279	59	5295	k2,201	191	k1,006	
Chile	1961	6,833	h1925	1,217	536	h8	170	k124,621	k2,510	k2,100	
China (mainland)	1959		90,000		i	8,520					
China (Taiwan)	1961	1,932	47	1,997	280	13	315	k6,901	k974	k1,080	
Colombia	1961	20,533	49	1,792	1,003	13	156	k5,970	k1,719	k2,464	
Costa Rica	1962	1,805	9	281	76	2	31	k458	132	400	
Cuba	1961	2029,323	29	1,087	315	7	108	126,099	j2,000	379	
Czechoslovakia	1961	12,362	92	2,278	405	5	66	1624,849	162,276	4,713	
Denmark	1960	2,278	18	559	738	11	130	5,650	2,380	211,395	
Dominican Republic	1961	4,709	9	505	22,294	221	2231	k16442	k1621	k1660	
Ecuador	1961	5,666	16	600	220	5	46	k1,656	k469	517	
El Salvador	1962	72,243	8	354	5323	51	35	k483	k160	k300	
Ethiopia	1960	i581	7115	7177	i26	(11)	76	200	14	50	
Finland	1960	6,404	21	545	1,067	9	296	2,827	j1,751	862	
France	1961	83,588	6205	5,777	8,187	92	1,881	k1549,194	k1315,253	k19,195	
Germany, Fed.	Rep. of	1961	30,859	177	5,137	2,681	68	1,249	k2382,653	k2332,500	k2317,345
Greece	1960	11,056	23	421	691	9	273	10,424	2,183	-----	
Guatemala	1962	407	11	353	24239	4	28i	730i	141	b201	
Haiti	1960	61,576	66	6239	73	1	15h	18120h	1652	95	
Honduras	1962	3,582	8	244	2487	242	14	k1654	k1624	k167	
Hungary	1962	6,220	60	1,473	525441	52310	25	170	i1516,441	(15)	
Iceland	1961	224	1	23	80	(20)	10i	201i	43i	23	
India	1959	319,070	732	32,020	57,624	562	8,989	84,686	i123,584	39,917	
Indonesia	1961	39,932	242	9,643	5,452	35	754	k1,938	k392	209	
Iran	1961	10,852	46	1,555	1,184	2413	301	k5,264	k1,000	k1,500	
Iraq	1961	4,009	28	857	414	4	153	1,360	183	480	
Ireland	1961	k4,846	k614	k501	k610	5k	83	2,052	567	1,654	
Israel	1961	1,501	2719	412	301	275	53	k5,225	k1,123	k1,175	
Italy	1961	k48,343	k200	k4,494	7,524	140	1,767	k121581,165	k15	k1231,178	
Japan	1961	26,741	351	11,811	16,786	6308	8,741	j99,703	j32,256	j58,380	
Korea, Republic of	1961	4,653	63	3,855	1,440	19	798	i127,708	i121,345	i125,025	
Lebanon	1961	i1,939	413	279	i227	(4)	50	k121,531	k1458	k363	

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 1278. EDUCATION AND HEALTH—Continued

[See text, p. 904, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1950; d, 1953; f, 1955; g, 1956; h, 1957; i, 1958; j, 1959; k, 1960; l, 1961]

COUNTRY	YR.	PRIMARY SCHOOLS <sup>1</sup>			SECONDARY SCHOOLS <sup>2</sup>			HEALTH		
		Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Physicians	Dentists	Pharmacists
Liberia	1961	580	2	1,000	64	k	23	80	7	5
Luxembourg	1960	7,435	71	7,32	77	j	208	346	117	162
Mexico	1961	34,240	117	5,368	k	1,218	24	20,227	1,735	702
Netherlands	1961	7,723	41	1,398	2,146	k	25	499	12,809	2,555
New Zealand	1961	2,525	14	429	6	366	7	133	3,508	856
Nicaragua	1960	j	6,2,082	j	6,153	d	39	j	6	524
Norway	1962	3,851	18	420	1,062	12	166	k	12,4,260	2,502
Pakistan	1960	47,574	130	5,037	6,110	63	1,494	12,10,693	88	a 208
Panama	1961	1,372	6	171	50	1	28	k	401	12,616
Paraguay	1961	2,317	611	308	121	2	15	12,983	12,268	k 12,616
Peru	1960	j	14,102	j	38	j	436	9j	141	12,5,061
Philippines	1960	30,823	117	4,197	1,608	22	564	12,3,949	16,718	16,231
Poland	1961	26,429	154	5,008	845	13	298	27,569	9,310	k 7,924
Portugal	1961	7,20	24,207	7,24	888	7	41	105	12,7,604	11,112
Romania	1962	4,25	16,496	4,25,23,119	2,694	(4)	(4)	26,325	12,25,928	(15) 4,764
South Africa	1960	4,12,136	470	2,267	(4)	(4)	366	12,7,039	12,1,319	2,847
Spain	1961	k 6,20	98,565	k 100	k 6,3,777	k	1,487	22	476	30,007
Sweden	1961	f	7,8,464	j 744	804	j	403	j 15	220	k 15,5,091
Switzerland	1961	g	7,3,011	j 7,14,23	j 7,14,572	d	7,837	j 7,6,j	140	7,370
Syria	1961	3,632	11	519	351	2	95	1,001	246	375
Thailand	1961	26,349	112	4,082	1,574	14	271	k 3,402	243	k 843
Turkey	1961	26,409	67	3,149	833	16	398	k 9,847	1,331	k 1,406
United Arab Rep.	1961	7,467	20	71	2,807	1,164	29	24	448	12,10,144
United Kingdom <sup>30</sup>	1961	13,26,586	185	4,320	13,6,560	166	3,247	k 47,690	k 16,11,500	k 16,17,100
Uruguay	1960	j	2,147	j 10	j 314	j	150	h 7,4	68	16,1,164
Venezuela	1961	6,10,734	36	1,277	383	6	122	k 5,046	1,140	1,228
Yugoslavia	1961	14,568	90	2,896	270	6	95	k 16,12,004	11,1,572	k 2,709

<sup>1</sup> Schools providing basic training and education to children within compulsory or customary ages of full-time education; length of this education may vary from 4 to 9 years from country to country.

<sup>2</sup> Middle schools, secondary schools, high schools, providing general instruction more advanced than that given at primary level.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted.

<sup>4</sup> Secondary schools included with primary schools.

<sup>5</sup> Includes technical education.

<sup>6</sup> Includes preschool education.

<sup>7</sup> Public schools only.

<sup>8</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

<sup>9</sup> Includes preschool, secondary and technical.

<sup>10</sup> Excludes osteopathic physicians.

<sup>11</sup> Secondary, technical, and teacher-training included with primary schools.

<sup>12</sup> Registered personnel only.

<sup>13</sup> Schools providing education at both the first and second levels.

<sup>14</sup> Includes special education.

<sup>15</sup> Stomatologists and odontologists included with physicians rather than with dentists.

<sup>16</sup> Government services only.

<sup>17</sup> Personnel in hospitals.

<sup>18</sup> Includes public schools offering technical courses and programs at secondary level.

<sup>19</sup> Excludes primary classes attached to schools of other levels.

<sup>20</sup> Number of classes or courses.

<sup>21</sup> Pharmacists in pharmacies only.

<sup>22</sup> Includes intermediate only.

<sup>23</sup> Includes West Berlin. Excludes the Saar.

<sup>24</sup> Includes technical and teacher-training schools.

<sup>25</sup> Includes evening and correspondence courses.

<sup>26</sup> Less than 500.

<sup>27</sup> Number of teaching positions.

<sup>28</sup> Includes teacher-training.

<sup>29</sup> Excludes teaching staff of former foreign schools.

<sup>30</sup> England and Wales only.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

## No. 1279. UNITED NATIONS AND CERTAIN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES—MEMBER ASSESSMENTS: 1964

[Excludes Zanzibar, a new member, and Malta and Qatar, associate members]

COUNTRY	UNITED NATIONS (UN)		FOOD AND AGRICUL- TURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)		U. N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CUL- TURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)		WORLD HEALTH OR- GANIZATION (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Gross budget		\$101,327,600		\$10,419,150		\$10,500,000		\$36,283,230
Other income <sup>1</sup>		9,473,668		1,654,150		500,080		1,606,600
Total member assessments	100.00	92,863,932	100.00	17,765,000	100.00	19,000,000	100.00	34,682,140
Afghanistan	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Albania	.04	36,621			.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Algeria	.10	91,552	.13	23,095			.04	13,370
Argentina	1.01	924,673	1.34	238,051	.96	182,400	.92	319,030
Australia	1.66	1,519,760	2.21	392,606	1.58	300,200	1.50	520,230
Austria	.45	411,983	.60	106,590	.43	81,700	.41	142,200
Belgium	1.20	1,008,622	1.60	284,240	1.14	216,600	1.09	378,040
Bolivia	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Brazil	1.03	942,984	1.37	243,380	.98	186,200	.93	322,650
Bulgaria	.20	183,103			.19	36,100	.18	62,430
Burma	.07	64,086	.09	15,089	.06	11,400	.06	20,810
Burundi	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Byelorussian SSR	.52	476,069			.50	95,000	.47	2 163,010
Cambodia	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Cameroon	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Canada	3.12	2,856,416	4.15	737,247	2.98	566,200	2.83	981,510
Central African Rep.	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Ceylon	.09	82,396	.12	21,318	.08	15,200	.08	27,750
Chad	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Chile	.26	238,035	.35	62,178	.25	47,500	.24	83,240
China (Taiwan)	4.57	4,183,918			2.50	475,000	4.14	1,435,840
Colombia	.26	238,035	.35	62,178	.25	47,500	.24	83,240
Congo (Brazzaville)	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Congo (Leopoldville)	.07	64,086	.09	15,089	.06	11,400	.06	20,810
Costa Rica	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Cuba	.22	201,414	.29	51,519	.21	39,900	.20	69,370
Cyprus	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Czechoslovakia	1.04	952,139			1.12	212,800	1.06	367,630
Dahomey	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Denmark	.58	531,000	.77	138,791	.65	104,500	.53	183,820
Dominican Republic	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Ecuador	.06	54,931	.08	14,212	.06	11,400	.05	17,340
El Salvador	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Ethiopia	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Finland	.37	338,742	.49	87,048	.35	66,500	.33	114,450
France	5.94	5,438,176	7.91	1,405,211	5.67	1,077,300	5.39	1,859,370
Gabon	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Germany, Fed. Rep. of								1,793,070
Ghana	.09	82,396	.12	21,318	.08	15,200	.08	27,750
Greece	.23	210,569	.31	55,071	.22	41,800	.21	72,830
Guatemala	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Guinea	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Haiti	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Honduras	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Hungary	.51	406,914			.53	100,700	.51	176,880
Iceland	.04	36,621	.04	7,106			.04	13,370
India	2.03	1,853,502	2.70	479,655	1.94	368,600	1.84	658,150
Indonesia	.45	411,983	.60	106,590	.43	81,700	.41	142,200
Iran	.20	183,103	.27	47,965	.19	36,100	.18	62,430
Iraq	.09	82,396	.12	21,318	.08	15,200	.08	27,750
Ireland	.14	128,172	.19	33,754	.13	24,700	.13	45,090
Israel	.15	137,328	.20	35,530	.14	26,600	.14	48,560
Italy	2.24	2,050,760	2.98	529,397	2.14	406,600	2.03	704,050
Ivory Coast	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Jamaica	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.04	13,370
Japan	2.27	2,078,226	3.02	556,503	2.17	412,300	2.06	714,450
Jordan	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Kenya							.02	6,940
Korea								58,960
Kuwait	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Laos	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370
Lebanon	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Liberia	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,370

See footnotes at end of table.

## U.N. Member Assessments

939

## No. 1279. UNITED NATIONS AND CERTAIN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES—MEMBER ASSESSMENTS: 1964—Continued

COUNTRY	UNITED NATIONS (UN)		FOOD AND AGRICUL- TURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)		U. N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CUL- TURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)		WORLD HEALTH OR- GANIZATION (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Libya.....	.04	\$36,621	.04	\$7,106	.04	\$7,600	.04	\$13,870
Luxembourg.....	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Malagasy.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Malaysia.....	.13	119,017	.17	30,201	.12	22,800	.12	41,620
Mali.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Mauritania.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Mauritius.....							.02	\$6,940
Mexico.....	.74	877,483	.99	175,873	.71	134,900	.67	232,370
Monaco.....					.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Mongolia.....	.04	36,621			.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Morocco.....	.14	128,172	.19	33,754	.13	24,700	.13	45,090
Nepal.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Netherlands.....	1.01	924,673	1.34	238,051	.98	182,400	.92	319,080
New Zealand.....	.41	375,362	.55	97,707	.39	74,100	.37	128,330
Nicaragua.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Niger.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Nigeria.....	.21	192,259	.28	49,742	.20	38,000	.19	65,900
Norway.....	.45	411,983	.60	106,590	.43	81,700	.41	142,200
Pakistan.....	.42	384,517	.56	99,484	.40	76,000	.38	131,790
Panama.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Paraguay.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Peru.....	.10	91,552	.13	23,095	.09	17,100	.09	31,220
Philippines.....	.40	366,207	.53	94,154	.38	72,200	.36	124,860
Poland.....	1.28	1,171,863	1.70	302,005	1.22	231,800	1.16	402,310
Portugal.....	.16	140,483	.21	37,306			.14	48,500
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Fed. of.....							.02	\$6,940
Romania.....	.32	292,966	.43	70,389	.30	57,000	.29	100,580
Rwanda.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Saudi Arabia.....	.07	64,086	.09	15,989	.06	11,400	.06	20,810
Senegal.....	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Sierra Leone.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Somalia.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
South Africa.....	.53	485,224	.71	120,132			.48	166,480
Spain.....	.86	787,345	1.15	204,297	.82	155,800	.78	270,520
Sudan.....	.07	64,086	.09	15,989	.06	11,400	.06	20,810
Sweden.....	1.30	1,190,173	1.73	307,334	1.24	235,600	1.18	409,250
Switzerland.....								208,270
Syria.....	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Tanganyika.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Thailand.....	.16	146,483	.21	37,306	.15	28,500	.14	48,560
Togo.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Trinidad and Tobago.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Tunisia.....	.05	45,776	.07	12,436	.05	9,500	.05	17,340
Turkey.....	.40	366,207	.53	94,154	.38	72,200	.36	124,860
Uganda.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Ukrainian S.S.R.....	1.98	1,812,726			1.89	359,100	21.80	2,624,280
U.S.S.R.....	14.97	13,705,306			14.29	2,715,100	13.58	4,709,830
United Arab Republic.....	.25	228,879	.33	58,624	.24	45,000	.22	76,300
United Kingdom.....	7.58	6,939,627	10.00	1,792,488	7.23	1,373,700	6.88	2,386,130
United States.....	32.02	429,314,800	32.02	5,685,353	30.56	5,806,400	31.29	10,852,040
Upper Volta.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Uruguay.....	.11	100,707	.15	26,647	.10	19,000	.10	34,680
Venezuela.....	.52	476,069	.69	122,578	.50	95,000	.47	163,010
Viet-Nam.....					.15	28,500	.14	48,560
Western Samoa.....							.04	13,870
Yemen.....	.04	36,621	.04	7,106	.04	7,600	.04	13,870
Yugoslavia.....	.38	347,897	.51	90,601	.36	68,400	.34	117,920

<sup>1</sup> Includes miscellaneous income and, if pertinent, adjustments with respect to budgets of prior years and/or the organization's working capital fund.

<sup>2</sup> Inactive members.

<sup>3</sup> Associate members.

<sup>4</sup> The U.S. received a credit of \$3,724,141 (second repayment on U.N. bonds purchased by the U.S.), making its net contribution \$25,590,749.

<sup>5</sup> The U.S. will be required to make an additional Working Capital Fund advance of \$14,251, making its total contribution \$5,702,604.

**No. 1280. QUOTAS IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, AND SUBSCRIPTIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT, THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION, AND THE INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION, BY MEMBERS: 1964**

[In thousands of U.S. dollars. As of March 31. The International Finance Corporation and the International Development Association are affiliates of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Countries that are not members of the IFC or IDA are so indicated by a dash (-) in the respective columns]

MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	IFC sub-scription	IDA sub-scription	MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	IFC sub-scription	IDA sub-scription
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>115,569,750</b>	<b>21,130,400</b>	<b>98,964</b>	<b>986,060</b>	Korea, Rep. of.....	18,750	25,000	139	1,260
Afghanistan.....	22,500	30,000	111	1,010	Kuwait.....	50,000	66,700	369	3,360
Algeria.....	60,000	80,000	-	4,030	Laos.....	7,500	10,000	-	500
Argentina.....	280,000	378,300	1,692	18,830	Lebanon.....	6,750	9,000	50	450
Australia.....	400,000	583,000	2,215	20,180	Liberia.....	11,250	15,000	83	760
Austria.....	75,000	100,000	554	5,040	Libya.....	15,000	20,000	55	1,010
Belgium.....	337,500	450,000	2,492	-	Luxembourg.....	14,000	20,000	111	-
Bolivia.....	22,500	21,000	78	1,060	Malagasy Rep. ....	15,000	20,000	111	1,010
Brazil.....	280,000	378,300	1,163	18,830	Malaysia.....	37,500	50,000	277	2,520
Burma.....	30,000	40,000	166	2,020	Mali.....	13,000	17,300	-	870
Burundi.....	11,250	15,000	-	760	Mauritania.....	7,500	10,000	-	500
Cameroon.....	15,000	20,000	-	-	Mexico.....	180,000	173,800	720	8,740
Canada.....	550,000	750,000	3,600	37,830	Morocco.....	52,500	70,000	388	3,530
Central African Republic.....	7,500	10,000	-	500	Nepal.....	7,500	10,000	-	500
Ceylon.....	45,000	60,000	166	3,030	Netherlands.....	412,500	550,000	3,046	27,740
Chad.....	7,500	10,000	-	500	New Zealand.....	125,000	166,700	923	-
Chile.....	100,000	92,300	388	-	Nicaragua.....	11,250	6,000	9	300
China (Rep. of).....	550,000	750,000	-	30,280	Niger.....	7,500	10,000	-	500
Colombia.....	100,000	93,300	388	3,530	Nigeria.....	50,000	66,700	369	3,860
Congo (Brazza-ville).....	7,500	10,000	-	500	Norway.....	100,000	133,300	554	6,720
Congo (Leopoldville).....	45,000	60,000	-	3,020	Pakistan.....	150,000	200,000	1,108	10,090
Costa Rica.....	15,000	8,000	22	200	Panama.....	500	400	2	20
Cyprus.....	11,250	15,000	83	760	Paraguay.....	11,250	6,000	18	300
Dahomey.....	7,500	10,000	-	500	Peru.....	37,500	35,000	194	1,770
Denmark.....	130,000	172,300	753	8,740	Philippines.....	75,000	100,000	166	5,040
Dominican Rep. ....	15,000	8,000	22	400	Portugal.....	60,000	80,000	-	-
Ecuador.....	15,000	12,800	35	650	Rwanda.....	11,250	15,000	-	-
El Salvador.....	20,000	6,000	11	300	Saudi Arabia.....	55,000	73,300	111	3,700
Ethiopia.....	15,000	10,000	33	500	Senegal.....	25,000	33,300	184	1,080
Finland.....	57,000	76,000	421	3,830	Sierra Leone.....	11,250	15,000	83	760
France.....	787,500	1,050,000	5,818	52,960	Somalia.....	11,250	15,000	-	-
Gabon.....	7,500	10,000	-	500	South Africa.....	150,000	200,000	1,108	10,090
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	787,500	1,050,000	3,655	52,960	Spain.....	150,000	200,000	1,108	10,090
Ghana.....	25,000	46,700	166	2,360	Sudan.....	15,000	20,000	111	1,010
Greece.....	60,000	50,000	277	2,520	Sweden.....	150,000	200,000	1,108	10,090
Guatemala.....	15,000	8,000	22	400	Togo.....	11,250	15,000	-	-
Guinea.....	15,000	20,000	-	-	Trinidad and Tobago.....	20,000	26,700	-	-
Haiti.....	11,250	15,000	22	760	Tunisia.....	20,400	30,000	133	1,510
Honduras.....	15,000	6,000	11	300	Tanzanyika.....	25,000	33,300	184	1,630
Iceland.....	11,250	15,000	11	100	Thailand.....	45,000	60,000	139	3,030
India.....	600,000	800,000	4,431	40,350	Togo.....	11,250	15,000	83	760
Indonesia.....	165,000	220,000	-	-	Trinidad and Tobago.....	20,000	26,700	-	-
Iran.....	70,000	90,000	372	4,540	Tunisia.....	20,400	30,000	133	1,510
Iraq.....	15,000	15,000	67	760	Turkey.....	86,000	115,000	476	5,800
Ireland.....	45,000	60,000	332	3,030	Uganda.....	25,000	33,300	184	1,380
Israel.....	50,000	33,300	50	1,680	United Arab Rep. ....	90,000	106,600	500	5,080
Italy.....	270,000	360,000	1,994	18,160	United Kingdom.....	1,950,000	2,600,000	14,400	131,140
Ivory Coast.....	15,000	20,000	111	1,010	United States.....	4,125,000	6,350,000	35,168	320,290
Jamaica.....	20,000	26,700	148	-	Upper Volta.....	7,500	10,000	-	-
Japan.....	500,000	686,000	2,769	33,590	Venezuela.....	150,000	140,000	116	-
Jordan.....	9,600	15,000	33	300	Viet-Nam.....	22,500	30,000	-	1,510
Kenya.....	25,000	33,300	184	1,680	Yugoslavia.....	120,000	106,700	-	4,040

<sup>1</sup> As of April 2, 1964, Cuba ceased to be a member of the Fund. Total excludes Cuba's quota of \$50 million.

Source: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and International Monetary Fund; unpublished data.

# Inter-American Development Bank

941

## No. 1281. INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK—ORDINARY CAPITAL RESOURCES AND FUND FOR SPECIAL OPERATIONS, BY MEMBERS: 1960-64

**[In thousands of U.S. dollars.** Subscriptions equal amounts authorized when Bank was organized, in 1960. Paid-in capital subscriptions paid in 3 installments, 1960, 1961, and 1962; callable capital subject to call only when required to meet liabilities arising out of borrowings of Bank or guarantees issued by Bank. Fund for special operations completely separate from ordinary capital]

MEMBER	ORDINARY CAPITAL RESOURCES				Increase in callable capital <sup>1</sup>	FUND FOR SPECIAL OPERATIONS		
	Total capital sub- scribed <sup>1</sup>	Paid-in capital				Initial contri- buti- on	New contri- buti- on <sup>1</sup>	
		Total	Paid in dollars	Paid in member currency				
<b>Total</b>	<b>813,160</b>	<b>381,580</b>	<b>265,790</b>	<b>115,790</b>	<b>431,580</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>146,316</b>	
Argentina	103,140	51,570	25,785	51,570	121,340	10,314	5,157	
Bolivia	8,280	4,140	2,070	2,070	4,140	9,740	828	
Brazil	103,140	51,570	25,785	51,570	121,340	10,314	5,157	
Chile	28,320	14,160	7,080	7,080	14,160	33,320	2,832	
Colombia	28,300	14,150	7,075	7,075	14,150	33,290	2,830	
Costa Rica	4,140	2,070	1,035	1,035	2,070	4,870	414	
Dominican Republic	5,520	2,760	1,380	1,380	2,760	6,500	552	
Ecuador	5,520	2,760	1,380	1,380	2,760	6,500	552	
El Salvador	4,140	2,070	1,035	1,035	2,070	4,870	414	
Guatemala	5,520	2,760	1,380	1,380	2,760	6,500	552	
Haiti	4,140	2,070	1,035	1,035	2,070	4,870	414	
Honduras	4,140	2,070	1,035	1,035	2,070	4,870	414	
Mexico	60,300	33,150	16,575	16,575	33,150	78,000	6,630	
Nicaragua	4,140	2,070	1,035	1,035	2,070	4,870	414	
Panama	4,140	2,070	1,035	1,035	2,070	4,870	414	
Paraguay	4,140	2,070	1,035	1,035	2,070	4,870	414	
Peru	13,820	6,910	3,455	3,455	6,910	16,280	1,382	
United States	350,000	150,000	150,000	-----	200,000	411,760	100,000	
Uruguay	11,060	5,530	2,765	2,765	5,530	13,010	1,106	
Venezuela	55,260	27,630	13,815	13,815	27,630	65,010	5,526	
Unassigned portion						43,340	2,763	

<sup>1</sup> In Jan. 1964, members agreed to increase (a) authorized capital by \$300 million to allow for possible admission of new members; (b) callable capital by \$1 billion, as shown, to be subscribed during 1964 and 1965; and (c) resources of Fund, as shown, to be paid in 1964.

Note.—Other resources comprise the Social Progress Trust Fund (see table 1282); and 3 bond issues amounting to about \$150 million, the proceeds of which have been incorporated into the ordinary capital resources of the Bank.

Source: Inter-American Development Bank; *Fourth Annual Report, 1963*.

## No. 1282. INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK—LOANS APPROVED: CUMULATIVE TO 1963

[In thousands of U.S. dollars. Excludes cancellations]

MEMBER	Total	Ordinary capital	Fund for special operations	Social progress trust fund <sup>1</sup>
				875,080
Total	109,428	68,213	6,215	35,000
Argentina	33,995	-----	23,060	10,935
Bolivia	136,465	56,190	24,015	55,380
Brazil	82,214	47,729	8,847	25,638
Chile	77,468	42,921	3,208	31,337
Colombia	16,102	11,502	1,000	3,600
Costa Rica	12,500	6,000	-----	6,500
Dominican Republic	35,320	2,343	8,462	24,515
Ecuador	15,782	3,959	183	11,640
El Salvador	20,050	8,450	300	11,300
Guatemala	3,500	-----	3,500	-----
Haiti	16,955	510	9,210	7,285
Honduras	111,964	77,464	3,800	30,700
Mexico	9,885	2,000	-----	7,885
Nicaragua	13,662	-----	3,200	10,382
Panama	22,100	2,750	16,460	2,900
Paraguay	41,372	15,072	-----	26,300
Peru	30,583	19,443	640	10,500
Uruguay	76,908	21,208	2,700	53,000
Venezuela	8,929	-----	6,004	2,925
Central America				

<sup>1</sup> Created by the U.S. in 1961 with resources of \$304 million to promote social development in Latin America through the financing of projects benefiting low-income farmers, water supply and sanitation facilities, housing for low-income families, and advanced education and training related to economic development. In Feb. 1964, the U.S. increased the Fund's resources by \$131 million, bringing the total to \$525 million.

Source: Inter-American Development Bank; *Activities 1961-63 and Fourth Annual Report, 1963*.

No. 1283. INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS—UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE: 1964

[For year ending June 30, except as noted. Amounts reported include annual contributions (and, where applicable, advances to the organization's working capital fund and/or credits due the United States) financed from funds appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1964. Excludes the cost to the United States Government of: (a) the salaries and expenses of American employees detailed to the secretariats of international organizations; (b) the cost of the participation in international conferences; (c) loans to international organizations or the repayments thereon which are made to the U.S. Government; (d) surplus commodities donated pursuant to Public Law 480, unless a contribution was pledged in kind; (e) two-party contractual or other arrangements between an agency of the U.S. Government and an international organization for research or other services to be performed]

ORGANIZATION	ESTIMATED U.S. CONTRIBUTION	
	Amount (\$1,000)	U.S. percent of total assessed or pledged
<b>U.S. contributions</b>	<b>240,887</b>	
United Nations and specialized agencies (assessed budgets)	59,259	
Food and Agriculture Organization	4,502	32.0
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization	65	15.8
International Civil Aviation Organization	800	31.8
ICAO—Joint financing program	1,343	34.9
International Labor Organization	3,502	25.0
International Telecommunication Union	382	10.0
United Nations	33,580	32.0
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization	5,384	30.6
Universal Postal Union	31	4.2
World Health Organization	9,611	31.1
World Meteorological organization	169	18.9
United Nations Peacekeeping Operations (assessed and voluntary)	24,000	
United Nations Emergency Force	14,280	35.9
United Nations Force in Cyprus	2,000	36.8
United Nations operation in the Congo	17,810	37.3
Inter-American Organizations	15,080	
Exchange of radio frequency notifications	6	33.8
Inter-American Children's Institute	16	40.0
Inter-American Indian Institute	61	16.9
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences	1,000	66.0
Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission	392	94.0
Organization of American States	9,659	66.0
Pan American Health Organization	3,887	66.0
Pan American Institute of Geography and History	49	33.6
Pan American Railway Congress Association	5	42.0
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain	5	8.2
Regional Organizations	6,807	
Asian Productivity Organization	200	42.0
Central Treaty Organization	77	29.0
Colombo Plan	5	4.8
International Control Commission for Laos	600	17.6
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, civilian headquarters	2,600	24.2
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Parliamentary Conference	33	24.2
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development	3,028	25.0
South Pacific Commission	88	14.7
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization	176	25.0
Other international organizations	2,560	
Central Commission for Navigation of the Rhine	19	14.3
International Atomic Energy Agency	2,157	82.0
International Bureau of Education	2	2.5
International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration	1	3.6
International Bureau for the Publications of Customs Tariffs	9	4.9
International Bureau of Weights and Measures	29	9.8
International Coffee Organization	131	20.0
International Commission for Northwest Atlantic Fisheries	6	7.6
International Cotton Advisory Committee	23	15.7
International Council of Scientific Unions and its associated unions	61	15.0
International Criminal Police Organization	21	6.7
International Hydrographic Bureau	10	7.7
International Lead and Zinc Study Group	7	11.6
International Rubber Study Group	5	11.5
International Seed Testing Association	1	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

## U.S. Contributions

943

## No. 1283. INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS—UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE: 1964—Continued

ORGANIZATION	ESTIMATED U.S. CONTRIBUTION	
	Amount (\$1,000)	U.S. percent of total assessed or pledged
Other international organizations—Continued		
International Union of Official Travel Organizations	3	4.6
International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property	11	5.1
International Whaling Commission	1	5.6
International Wheat Council	23	14.5
Interparliamentary Union	21	14.6
North Pacific Fisheries Commission	25	33.0
North Pacific Fur Seal Commission	2	25.0
Permanent Association of Navigation Congresses	1	16.1
Special voluntary programs	133,082	
Indus Basin Development	12,313	(4)
Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration	5,200	29.8
International Atomic Energy Agency, operating program	1,277	50.0
Organization of American States:		
Inter-American program for social progress	\$ 4,000	100.0
Technical cooperation program	2,300	70.0
Pan American Health Organization:		
Community water supply	300	100.0
Malaria eradication	2,000	100.0
United Nations Children's Fund	12,000	40.0
United Nations Economic Assistance to the Congo	5,000	(5)
United Nations expanded program of technical assistance and special fund	60,772	40.0
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, world food program	72,000	40.0
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees	700	33.3
United Nations Relief and Works Agency	24,700	70.0
World Health Organization, medical research	500	100.0

<sup>1</sup> Covers the period July-December 1963.<sup>2</sup> Covers the initial 3-month period only.<sup>3</sup> Covers the period July 1963-June 1964.<sup>4</sup> The U.S. share is 54 percent of the total under the Indus agreement.<sup>5</sup> In addition, about \$63,000 of 1962 allocation for development planning was utilized in 1964.<sup>6</sup> Since July 1960, the U.S. has provided about 56 percent of the total economic assistance which has been made available to the Congo from both multilateral and bilateral sources.<sup>7</sup> Reflects cash pledge only.

Source: Dept. of State, Office of International Administration; unpublished data.